

NB: The Library does not hold the copyright to the microfilms of manuscripts in its collection. Accordingly, the Library does not loan, and cannot provide copies of, microfilms in its collection.

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES

LIBRARY

**CHECKLIST OF
MANUSCRIPTS ON MICROFILM**

REVISED LIST PREPARED BY NANCY KOVACS (1997) FOLLOWING
AN INVENTORY TAKEN WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF CLAUDIA ABBONDANZA
EDITED AND UPDATED BY JONATHAN BLACK (1999) AND WILLIAM EDWARDS (TO PRESENT)

cf. preliminary list in *Mediaeval Studies* 4 (1942), p.126 - 138 (shelf marks) + 5 (1943) p.51 – 74 (authors)

RER = Roger Reynolds

RBT = Ron B. Thomson

A

AARAU, Argauische Kantonsbibliothek
Wettingen 14
Wettingen 15 (w/ Wettingen 14)

ABERDEEN, University Library
3 (ff. 1-16*) (Gilchr)
106
161 (ff.1-101*) (Gilchr)

ABERYSTWYTH, National Library of Wales
Peniarth 11
Peniarth 15 (w/ Peniarth 11)
Mostin 11 (w/ Peniarth 11)
330A
390C (w/ 330A)
395D
733B
735C
21587D (ff. 1 – 212*)

BISHOPS' REGISTERS, ST DAVIDS (all on one reel):
MS Hereford, CL, 0.8.ii (Vacancy, 1389)

Aberystwyth, NLW, SD/BR/1
Guy Mone, 1397–1407
Vacancy, 1407–8
Henry Chichele, 1408–14
Richard Martin, 1482–83
Hugh Pavy, 1485–96
John Morgan, 1496–1504
Edward Vaughan, 1509–22

Aberystwyth, NLW, SD/BR/2
Henry Morgan, 1554–59
Thomas Young, 1560–61
Richard Davies, 1561–81

Aberystwyth, NLW, SD/BR/3
Roger Mainwaring, 1636–53
William Lucy, 1660–77
William Thomas, 1678–83
Laurence Womack, 1683–86
Suspension of Bp Watson/vacancy, 1694–1705

Aberystwyth, NLW, SD/BR/3a (19th century)
Index to above

BISHOPS' REGISTERS, ST ASAPH (all on one reel):

Aberystwyth, NLW, SA/BR/1
Robert Wharton, 1536–54
Thomas Goldwell, 1555–59

Aberystwyth, NLW, SA/MB/15
John Owen, 1629–51

George Griffith, 1660–66
Henry Glenham, 1667–70

Aberystwyth, NLW, SA/MB/14
An exhibit book containing materials relating to the episcopal visitation of 1561, and misc. administrative business, 1506–71

Aberystwyth, NLW, SA/MB/21
Extracts from Llyfr Coch Asaph and misc. grants of land, advowsons, tithes, patents of office, etc., 1534–1605

BISHOPS' REGISTERS, BANGOR (all on one reel):

Aberystwyth, NLW, B/BR/1
Benedict Nicholls, 1408–18
Thomas Skevington, 1509–33
Aberystwyth, NLW, B/misc. vol. 27
John Salcot, 1534–39

Aberystwyth, NLW, B/BR/2
Vacancy, 1633–34

Edmund Griffith, 1634–37
BISHOPS' REGISTERS, LLANDAFF (w/ Bangor):
Cambridge, UL, Ee.5.31
Llandaff vacancy business, Apr.-Sept. 1294

ADMONT, Stiftsbibliothek

7
22 missing 14.iii.2008
142
164
178 missing 17.iii.2008
253
257 (ff. 1 – 221* Gilchr) digital scan:
276 (ff. 153v–154; copy 2, ff. 154–154v)
383
434
478: see Philadelphia, Univ. Penn. Lat. 26
593 (copy 2, ff. 9–55v)
678
756

ALBI, Bibliothèque Municipale

42 (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
43 (microfiche)

ALENÇON, Bibliothèque Municipale

22 (ff. 136–166; copy 2, ff. 1–166)
24 (ff. 91–122)
133 (ff. 1–135)
136

ALEXANDRIA, Greek Patriarchal Library

131 [Greek]

AMIENS, Bibliothèque Municipale

376 (and master)
406 (ff. 129–155)

AMPLEFORTH Abbey

50
60 (w/ 50)
86 (w/ 50)
113
118 (w/ 113)
119
125
143 (w/ 113)
149

AMSTERDAM, Universiteit Bibliotheek

206
I.G.34
VI.B.14
VI.B.15 (w/ VI.B.14)

ANDROS, Hagia monastery

43 [Greek]

ANGERS, Archives départementales de Maine et Loire

H: Prieuré de Lespinasse (ff. 1r-56v)

ANGERS, Bibliothèque Municipale

250 (241)
277 (268) (ff. 1–87) (w/ Trier, Stadtbibl. 1736)
544 (509) (ff. 1–33)
819 (735) (f. 122v) (Gilchr)

ANN ARBOR, University of Michigan Library
52 (ff. 1–41) (Gilchr)

ANTWERPEN, Museum Plantin-Moretus
82 (66) (copy 2 damaged)

AREZZO, Biblioteca della Città
363 (w/ 405)
405

ARRAS, Bibliothèque Municipale
(Quicherat/Catalogue nos. in parentheses)
184 (254)
224 (897)
425 (1009) (microfiche)
570 (457) (two copies)
741 (685) (ff. 124v–141) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
759 (691)
907 (581)
952 (721) (copy 2, ff. 22–46)
981 (399)
998 (397) (ff. 1–70)

ASSISI, Biblioteca Comunale
51 (and old master)
103 (and old master)
124 (and old master)
130 (ff. 77v–97v)
131 (ff. 75r–92v)
132 (two copies, and old master)
133 (and old master)
138 (three copies and old master)
152 (ff. 1–62)
154 (and old master)
155 (ff. 2–104, two copies)
157 (ff. 2–125, and old master)
158 (ff. 7–360, and old master)
160 (and old master)
161 (ff. 2–121, and old master)
162 (ff. 1–143v, two copies and old master)
172 (and old master)
176 (two copies)
179 (ff. 1–79, two copies)
182 (two copies)
183 (two copies)
186 (ff. 2–131, two copies)
187 (ff. 1–62; copy 2 entire)
198 (two copies)
199 (two copies)
227 (ff. 1 – 236* Gilchr) digital scan:
294 (two copies)
302
304
309
322
355 (two copies, and old master)
417 (ff. 33v–37v)
576 (ff. 2–13, 69–157; copy 2 entire and old master;
copy 3, ff. 1–84)
587 (ff. 1–202)
607 (ff. 1–84)
643 (two copies, and old master)
647 (and old master)
666 (and old master)
690 (two copies)
706

ATHENS, Ethnik↓ Biblioth↓k↓ (National Library)
377 [Greek]
472 (181) [Greek]
884 [Greek]
895 [Greek]
917 [Greek]
2092 [Greek]
2636 [Greek]

ATHENS, Bibliothèque de la Chambre des Deputés Hellenique
83 [Greek]

ATHENS, Benaki Museum
72 [Greek] missing 14.iii.2008

ATHOS, Mount. Chilandar monastery
8 [Greek] (microfiche)

ATHOS, Mount. Dionysiou monastery
120 [Greek]
163 [Greek]
167 [Greek]
174 [Greek]
192 [Greek]
200 [Greek]
218 [Greek]
306 [Greek]
398 [Greek], Lamb 3714 (selections)

ATHOS, Mount. Docheiariou monastery
268 (Greek; ff. 280–344)

ATHOS, Mount. Gregoriou monastery
39 [Greek] (microfiche)

ATHOS, Mount. Iveron monastery
58 [Greek]
192 [Greek]
265 [Greek]
266 [Greek]
286 [Greek]
386 [Greek] (and old master)
675 (ff. 1–471*) [Greek]
812 [Greek]

ATHOS, Mount. Karakallou monastery
72 (Lambros 1585) [Greek]

ATHOS, Mount. Konstamonitou monastery
25 (Lambros 461) [Greek] missing 14.iii.2008

ATHOS, Mount. Lavra
Beta 89 (Greg. 1506) [Greek]
Beta 108 (Greg. 228) [Greek] (two copies)
Kappa 196 (1483) [Greek]
Lambda 135 (1626) [Greek]
Lambda 198
Mu 54 (1745) [Greek] missing 14.iii.2008
Mu 88 (1779) [Greek]
Omega 95
Omega 126 (Spyr. 1938) [Greek]

ATHOS, Mount. Panteleimon monastery
173 [Greek] missing 14.iii.2008
215 (Athon. 5722) [Greek]

ATHOS, Mount. Stavronikita monastery
8 [Greek]

- ATHOS, Mount. Vatopedi monastery
 36 [Greek] (ff. 110–) (w/ Docheiariou monastery 268)
 61 [Greek]
- ATHOS, Mount. Vatopedi monastery (cont.)
 134 [Greek]
 214 [Greek]
 253 [Greek]
 254 [Greek]
 255 [Greek]
 286 [Greek]
 1034 [Greek]
- AUCKLAND, Public library
 G. Mss. M. 2 (ff. 1–126)
- AUGSBURG, Staats- und Stadtbibliothek
 1 (ff. 1–139)
- AUGSBURG, Stadtarchiv
 Schätze 202
- AUGSBURG, Universitätsbibliothek. Fürstlich Oettingen-
 Wallerstein'sche Bibliothek (Schloß Harburg / Mailingen)
 I.2.4° 19
 II.1.4° 6 (ff. 1–62; copy 2, ff. 23–59)
 III.1.8° 22 (ff. 12v–18, two copies)
- AUTUN, Bibliothèque Municipale
 21 (S. 21 bis)
 67 (S. 58)
 68 (S. 59)
 75 (S. 62)
 89 (S. 70)
 94 (S. 113)
 98 (S. 117)
 109 (S. 89)
 110 (S. 90)
- AUXERRE, Bibliothèque Municipale
 43 (ff. 1–49)
 70
 243 (ff. 20v – 8r, 88 – 199)
- AVIGNON, Médiathèque Ceccano (Bibliothèque Municipale;
 Bibliothèque de la Ville; Musée Calvet)
 40 (ff. 1–117)
 88
 100 (ff. 1–284)
 175
 237 (and old master) missing 14.iii.2008
 243 missing 14.iii.2008
 299 (154) (ff. 1–179, and master)
 305
 306 (w/ 305)
 314 (117) (and master)
 316
 324 (111) (ff. 1–312)
 333 (ff. 1–166)
 1071 (ff. 1–156)
 1078
 1087 (342) (ff. 134–275v)
 1089 (w/ 1078)
 1091 (ff. 1–286, and master)
- AVRANCHES, Bibliothèque Municipale
 17
 86
- 124 (ff. 1–84, 99–100)
 135
 142
 226 (ff. 96–131)
 230 (copies 1 and 2, ff. 174–186; copy 3 entire)
- AYLSBURY (Bucks.), Arch. deeds
 9544, 9538, 9772, 9732, 8338, 9779, 9777, 9783
- ## B
- BALTIMORE, Walters Art Gallery
 W. 6
 W. 733
 W. 734
- BAMBERG, Staatsbibliothek
 Msc. Astr. 1 (H.J.V.1)
 Msc. Canon. 1 (P.III.20)
 Canon 5 (P.I.12)
 Canon. 10 (P.I.4) (ff. 1–82)
 Canon. 23 (P.I.18) missing 14.iii.2008
 Canon. 28 (P.I.6)
 Canon. 29 (P.I.7) (w/ Canon. 28)
 Canon. 36 (P.II. 26, ff. 1–101v)
 Canon. 38 (D.II.20)
 Canon. 39 (D.II.17, ff. 13–144)
 Canon. 45 (P.II.4)
 Canon. 80 (P.III.22) (ff. 131–169v) (w/ Canon. 28)
 Msc. Class. 7 (ff. 65r - 79r) (copy 2 ff. 1 – 57* w/ Class 7)
 Msc. Class. 40 (H.J.IV.21) pdf available
 Msc. Hist. 6 (E.III.4)
 Msc. Lit. 131 (A.II.53)
 Lit. 134 (Ed.V.13, ff. 37v–126, and old master)
 Msc. Patr. 41 (B.V.3) (two copies)
 Patr. 47 (Q.VI.30, ff. 166–156)
 Patr. 61 (H.J.IV.15)
 Patr. 132 (Q.VI.42, ff. 1–74)
 Patr. 136 (Q.VI.50) (ff. 1–196, two copies)
 Msc. Phil. 2/1 (H.J.IV.5) (copy 2 w/ Phil. 2/2)
 Msc. Phil. 2/2 (H.J.IV.6)
 Msc. Theol. 207 (Q.VI.28)
- BARCELONA, Archivo diocesano
 Causas pias 2 (testamentos)
 Collationes 8
 Collationes 9
 Communium 1
 Communium 14
 Communium 15
 Communium 16
 Communium 17
 Communium 18
 Communium 19 missing 14.iii.2008
 Communium 20
 Communium 21
 Communium 22
 Registra verbalium 2
 Registra verbalium 3
 Registra Ordinatorum 3
 Registra Ordinatorum 4
 Registra Ordinatorum 5
 Taxae Beneficiorum 1 (1344–1349)
 Visitationes 7
- BARCELONA, Arxiu de la Corona de Aragón
 Real patrimonio, Regs. 620–23

Real patrimonio, Regs. 624, 627	8	
Real patrimonio, Regs. 628, 629, 631 (Accounts albarans annos 1320–28)	9	
Ripoll 13	10 (=IV.10) (w/ 7)	
Ripoll 40	11 (=IV.11) (w/ 7)	
Ripoll 56	12 (=IV.12) (w/ 7)	
Ripoll 90	13 (=IV.13) (w/ 7)	
Ripoll 190 [Talon 62D] (ff. 1r-123v)	14 (=IV.14)	
Ripoll 109 (ff. 134–158, 229–253)	15 (=IV.15)	
Testaments, I bis	16	
	17	
BARCELONA, Biblioteca Central	18	
146	19	
457	20	
458	21	
944	22	
11743 (ff. 1 – 57*)	23 (two copies)	
	25 (two copies)	
BARCELONA, Biblioteca Universitaria	26	
82 (ff. 130v–161v)	27	
	28 (=VI.28)	
BASEL, Universitätsbibliothek	30 (f.1-213*)	
A.III.5 [Greek]	31	
A.V.21	33 (extracts)	
A.VI.24	34	
A.X.128	35	
B.I.10	36	
B.II.23	37	
B.III.13	38	
B.III.22	39	
B.IV.4 (ff. 66–191)	40, 35 (f. 202)	
B.IV.10	41	missing 14.iii.2008
B.IV.15	42	
B.IV.21	44	
B.IV.27	61	
B.V.26 (ff. 1–79)	66 (two copies)	
B.V.30 (ff. 1–168)	68	
B.VII.9 (ff. 1–165)	451 (extracts)	missing 14.iii.2008
B.VII.30 (ff. 1–30)		
B.VIII.4		
B.IX.16	BERGAMO, Biblioteca Civica 'Angelo Mai'	
B.IX.17	A.IX.13 (ff. 1–145)	
B.IX.18 (ff. 1–154)	MA 244 (I.3.30) (ff. 78v–88) (Gilchr)	digital scan:
B.X.9	BERKELEY, Bancroft Library	
C.V.45	2 (MS. B765 G95P5)	
D.IV.4	69 (ff. 1 – 82*)	
F.I.12 (ff. 1 – 233*)	BERLIN, Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin – Preußischer Kulturbesitz	
F.II.24 (ff. 33–48; copy 2 entire)	(formerly separate: Deutsche Staatsb. / Staatsb. Preußischer Kulturbesitz)	
F.II.29	Diez B Sant 5	
F.III.15	Diez B Sant 16 (ff. 121–140v)	
F.IV.35	Diez B Sant 60	
F.IX.4	Germ. fol. 242	
O.II.24 (ff. 1–164, two copies)	Germ. quart. 243 (w/ Germ. fol. 242)	
BEAUVAIS, Bibliothèque Municipale	Germ. quart. 525 (w/ Germ. fol. 242)	
3015	Germ. quart. 1082, 1092	
BENEVENTO, Biblioteca Capitolare	Germ. quart. 1092 (w/ Germ. quart. 1082)	
(spliced masters for all except 30, 38, 39, 40)	Germ. quart. 1398 (Phillipps 5\683) (xerox copy)	
1 (two copies)	Hamilton 30	
2 (two copies)	Hamilton 125	
3 (two copies)	Hamilton 181	
4 (two copies)	Lat. 753 (ff. 1 – 237*) RBT	
5 (two copies)	Lat. fol. 34 (Rose 1016) (two copies)	
6	Lat. fol. 41 (Elect. 974) (Rose 974, and master)	
7 (=III.7)	Lat. fol. 337 (ff. 1 – 46*)	

Lat. fol. 118 (ff. 1 - *)	411 (ff. 1–182)
Lat. fol. 381 (3)	474 (ff. 1–40)
Lat. fol. 597 (ff. 1–270) (Gilchr) missing October 2009	
Lat. fol. 624	BERNKASTEL-KUES, St Nikolaus Hospital
Lat. fol. 626 missing 14.iii.2008	12
Lat. fol. 687	21
Lat. fol. 766 (Rose Gorres 125, ff. 11–222)	43
Lat. fol. 817 (ff. 59–78)	44
Lat. quart. 106 (ff. 31v–86r) (w/ Lat. fol. 597) (Gilchr)	45
Lat. quart. 228	51
Lat. quart. 630	96
Lat. quart. 928	106
Phillipps 1450 (Greek MS 76; B 109)	252
Phillipps 1503 (Greek 99) (restricted use)	BESANÇON, Bibliothèque Municipale
Phillipps 1664 (restricted use) (two copies)	116 (microfiche)
Phillipps 1742 (ff. 1r – 298v) (Gilchr)	138 (microfiche)
Phillipps 1771	
Phillipps 1778 (ff. 1–135*) (Gilchr)	BETHLEHEM (PA), Lehigh University, Linderman Library
Phillipps 1827	52213
Phillipps 1833 (= MS 138)	
Phillipps 1854	BLACKBURN, Stonyhurst College
Phillipps 1997 (Rose 74)	XLIII
Theol. lat. fol. 94 missing 10.vii.2006	BLOOMINGTON (IN), University Library
Theol. lat. fol. 129 (Rose 361, ff. 236–242)	20 (Poole MS 311; Ullman 126; Harmsworth Sotheby lot
Theol. lat. fol. 160 (Rose 486)	187)
Theol. lat. fol. 224 (Rose 350)	Poole DeR IU 19; Ricketts 58 (olim F. 46) (fol. 2 ff.);
Theol. lat. fol. 249 missing 14.iii.2008	Ricketts 160 (olim F. 48) (fol. 2 ff.)
Theol. lat. fol. 281 (ff. 1r–27r Gilchr) digital scan:	
Theol. lat. fol. 320	BOLOGNA, Biblioteca Comunale dell'Archiginnasio
Theol. lat. fol. 368 (Rose 702, ff. 43–73)	A 148
Theol. lat. fol. 561	A 493
Theol. lat. fol. 920	A 714 (ff. 1–145)
Theol. lat. oct. 95	A 913 (ff. 1–46)
Theol. lat. quart. 203	A 951
Theol. lat. quart. 278	A 1024 (ff. 1–68 and aster)
Theol. lat. quart. 325	A 1029 (ff. 1–104)
Theol. lat. quart. 370	A 1036 (ff. 1–153)
Theol. lat. quart. 442	
BERLIN, Stiftung Preußischer Kulturbesitz	
Bibl. Savigny 3 (copy 2 ff. 1 – 181* Gilchr)	
BERN, Burgerbibliothek	
104 (ff. 1 – 133*)	lat. 73
123	lat. 252 (w/ lat. 73)
141, 142 (selected folios only)	lat. 596 (ff. 1 – 240*)
206 (ff. 1 – 107*)	lat. 753 (1506)
222	lat. 755 (1508)
250	lat. 756 (1509)
266 pdf available	lat. 760 (1514)
289	lat. 769 (1528)
306 (w/ 250)	lat. 785 (1546)
314 (ff. 1–88) (Gilchr) digital scan:	lat. 845 (1625)
327	lat. 861 (1655)/21 (ff. 1–156, two copies)
335	lat. 864 (1674)
425 – donation M Elliot Sept 2010	lat. 1180 (2344) (ff. 23–58, 176–207, 263v–342v)
469	lat. 1206 (w/ lat. 73)
506	lat. 1263 (2471)
510	lat. 1382 (2633)
A 517	lat. 1384 (2635)
	lat. 1395 (2654) (ff. 116–136)
	lat. 2050 (ff. 1 – 144*)
	lat. 2257
	lat. 2577 (ff. 1 – 112*)
	lat. 2380 (w/ lat. 73)
	lat. 2843
BERN, Stadt- und Universitätsbibliothek	
266 (ff. 1–14; copy 2 entire)	
310 (ff. 8–152)	BOLOGNA, Biblioteca Collegio di Spagna
327	45

222
 BONN, Universitätsbibliothek
 S. 724
 BORDEAUX, Bibliothèque Municipale
 11 (copy 1, ff. 147–238; copies 2 and 3 ff. 146v – 238v
 Gilchr) digital scan:
 107
 131 (ff. 25–94, 105–263; copy 2 entire, and master)
 140 (ff. 1–84v) (w/ 421)
 147 (ff. 1–275; copy 2, ff. 204–275)
 163 (ff. 1–223)
 167
 421 (ff. 273v–281v)
 426 (ff. 1–190)
 BORNHEIM, Bibliothek S. Albert
 3
 BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, Bibliothèque de la Ville
 24
 81 (ff. 115–222)
 85 (93) (select folios)
 191 (and master)
 BOURGOGNE, Archive départementale Côte d'Or
 11 H 21
 BRESCIA, Biblioteca Civica Queriniana
 B.VI.2 (ff. 1–137)
 BRSLAU: see WROC^{AW}
 BRNO, Universitní knihovna
 A. 117 (iv.v.c.11) (ff. 1–266)
 BRUGGE, Stedelijke Bibliotheek (Bibliothèque de la Ville)
 37
 69 (ff. 1–74v)
 74
 78
 80 (ff. 133–173, two copies)
 98
 109 (ff. 88–256)
 133
 147
 154
 160
 167
 172 (ff. 27–100)
 175
 176
 177 (ff. 1–52, two copies)
 178 (two copies)
 180
 181
 185
 186
 187
 188 missing 14.iii.2008
 189 (copy 2, fol. 298 only)
 191
 192
 208 (ff. 1-488*)
 208 (copy 2, ? Roma = transcription of ff. 351-424)
 220
 228
 234
 247
 268
 296
 297 (three copies; copy 3, fol. 1v only)
 303
 317
 375
 408
 424 (ff. 1–70v)
 463 (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 477
 478 (ff. 299v–305) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 480 (f. 123r-v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 482
 489
 491
 497
 498 (ff. 13–129)
 499 (ff. 61–108)
 500 (ff. 1–180; copy 2, ff. 134–143)
 502
 503 (copy 2, ff. 1–20, 79–105; copy 3, ff. 106–115, w/
 Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 281/674 copy 2)
 509
 510 (ff. 1–54)
 513 (ff. 101–106)
 515 (ff. 1–65)
 519 (ff. 1 – 257*) RBT
 533
 534
 535 (copy 2, ff. 1–63)
 536
 544
 546 (ff. 147–174)
 BRUXELLES, Bibliothèque Royale Albert Ier
 287 (9202–3)
 364 (5576–604)
 377 (1996–2000)
 1037 (18716–19) (ff. 45–50)
 1138 (12042–49) (ff. 224–285v)
 1139 (14042–52) (ff. 109–116)
 1188 (1878–88)
 1360 (9706–25) (ff. 29v – 60r, 134v – 148r Gilchr)
 digital scan:
 1424 (11422–23) missing 10.vii.2006
 1467 (1520–42) missing 10.vii.2006
 1501 (1770–77) (ff. 121–126)
 1542 (11614)
 1547 (II.1140)
 1552 (11578) (two copies)
 1555 (3699–700)
 1566 (20018)
 1573 (2453–73)
 1610 (2793–96)
 1663 (77–78)
 1655 (603)
 1877 (1979–85) (ff. 123–149)
 1881 (21861)
 1921 (4351–66) missing 10.vii.2006
 1929 (1122–24)
 1932 (9682–99)
 1992 (643–44)

- 423 (ff. 1–82)
450
451 (ff. 108–126, 131–135 in two boxes)
453
455
- CAMBRIDGE, Emmanuel College
35 (I.2.14) (copy 2, ff. 124–164)
241 (III.3.8) (ff. 17v–86)
243 (III.3.10) (ff. 142–151)
246 (III.3.13)
- CAMBRIDGE, Fitzwilliam Museum
47
48 (w/ 47)
51
55
56 (w/ 47)
58 (w/ 47)
62
69 (w/ 62)
70 (w/ 62)
127 (w/ 62)
243
269
Addit. 7 (247)
Addit. 40 (CFM 13) (w/ Addit. 7)
Addit. 41 (CFM 14) (w/ Addit. 7)
Addit. 47 (ff. 1–6) (w/ Addit. 7)
Addit. 259 (ff. 1–58v)
Addit. 356
Addit. 370 (ff. 1–18)
McCleane 127
McCleane 154 (ff. 286–95) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
McCleane 156 (ff. 73–77v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
McCleane 164
McCleane 165 (two copies)
- CAMBRIDGE, Gonville and Caius College
17/133 (ff. 1 – 268* Gilchr)
52 (29)
54 (31)
93 (175) (ff. 124v–128, 135–140)
101 (53)
105 (57)
109 (78) (ff. 9–107v)
120 (189)
122 (59) (copy 2)
136 (76) (ff. 60v–71)
138 (78) (w/ 316)
140 (80)
147 (197)
197 (103) (ff. 1 – 272*)
216 (231)
234 (120)
238 (124) (w/ 136)
281 (674) (ff. 105–250; copy 2, ff. 105–119)
282 (675) (Xerox copy)
283 (676) (and Xerox copy)
300 (516)
302 (516) (ff. 1–159)
313 (711)
316 (712)
329 (410)
331 (722)
- 334 (727)
341 (727)
350 (567)
353 (580)
354 (581)
367 (589) (copy 2, ff. 164–259)
370 (592)
385 (605) (w/ 136)
397 (616)
428
448 (409) (copy 2, ff. 373–374, 379–393, 471–499, w/ Vatican, BAV Pal. lat. 1056)
499 (268) (ff. 53–208)
509 (386) (copy 2, ff. 61v–62, 190v–194, w/ Peterhouse 152 copy 5)
510 (388)
593 (453) (ff. 133–150)
668 (645) (copy 2, ff. 19–30, 117–133; copy 3: 1-174)
718 (253)
1230 (116) (w/ 136)
- CAMBRIDGE, Jesus College
21 (Q.B.4) (ff. 1–97)
(Q.A.12)
(Q.B.16)
(Q.B.17)
- CAMBRIDGE, Magdalene College
13
17 (F.\$17)
Pepys 1584
Pepys 2125 (two copies)
Pepys 2498
- CAMBRIDGE, Pembroke College
7
25
27 (ff. 119–156)
37 (ff. 257v–266v) (w/ Gonville and Caius 93)
45
62
63
65
72 (ff. 116–159)
85 (ff. 1–241)
148
221 (ff. 49–107)
236 (ff. 1–221; copy 2, ff. 137–212)
238 (ff. 153–179; copy 2)
258
260
- CAMBRIDGE, Peterhouse
24, 25
47
82 (ff. 137–173)
116 (ff.1-242*) (+ bound hardcopy)
119
120
123
128 (ff. 91–116)
138 (ff. 117v–120, 127–132v) (w/ Gonville and Caius 93)
152 (ff. 1–103, 129–351; copy 2 entire; copy 3, ff.1–49, 290–321; copy 4, ff. 51–103; copy 5 entire)
191
192 (ff. 24–55)

204 (ff. 1–80)	28 (B.1.30)
205	29 (B.1.31) (w/ 26)
206 (ff. 209–298; copy 2 entire)	30 (B.1.32) (w/ 26)
215 (ff. 19v–20v)	31 (B.1.33) (w/ 26)
241 (ff. 91–99)	32 (B.1.34)
253 (ff. 1 – 82*)	33 (B.1.35) (w/ 32)
255 (w/ 119)	34 (B.1.36) (w/ 32)
272 (copy 2, ff. 1–83v, w/ Vatican, BAV Pal. lat. 1056)	35 (B.1.37) (w/ 28)
274 (two copies)	36 (B.1.38) (w/ 32)
CAMBRIDGE, St John's College	
22 (A.22)	37 (B.1.39)
28 (B.6)	38 (B.1.40) (w/ 28)
36 (B.14) (ff. 1 – 126*)	39 (B.1.41) (w/ 37)
57 (C.7) (ff. 147–357)	40 (B.1.42)
68 (C. 18)	41 (B.1.43) (w/37)
83 (D.8) (ff. 1–130)	42 (B.1.44) (w/ 8)
87 (D.12)	43 (B.1.45)
100 (D.25), in 2 boxes (box 1: ff. 47–86, 153–162; box 2: ff. 135–139)	45 (B.2.2) (w/ 37)
113 (E.10)	46 (B.2.3)
115 (E.12)	47 (B.2.4) (w/ 46)
120 (E.17)	48 (B.2.5) (w/ 43)
141 (F.4)	49 (B.2.6)
188 (G.20) (ff. 67–112)	50 (B.2.7) (w/ 49)
192 (G.24)	51 (B.2.8) (w/49)
202 (G.35)	52 (B.2.9) (w/ 49)
221 (I.15)	53 (B.2.10) missing 17.iii.2008
230 (K.25)	54 (B.2.11)
CAMBRIDGE, Sidney Sussex College	
75	55 (B.2.12) (w/ 54)
80	56 (B.2.13) (w/ 28)
92	57 (B.2.14) (w/ 54)
100	58 (B.2.15)
101	59 (B.2.16)
CAMBRIDGE, Trinity College (James catalogue nos. followed by shelfmarks)	
1 (B.1.1)	60 (B.2.17) missing 17.iii.2008
2 (B.1.3) (w/ 5)	61 (B.2.18) (two copies, one w/ 59; copy 2, ff. 1–95v)
3 (B.1.4)	62 (B.2.19) (w/ 58)
4 (B.1.5) (w/ 3)	63 (B.2.20)
5 (B.1.6) (w/ 1)	64 (B.2.21) (w/ 59)
6 (B.1.7)	65 (B.2.22) (w/ 58)
7 (B.1.8) (w/ 3)	67 (B.2.24)
8 (B.1.9)	68 (B.2.25) (w/ 63)
9 (B.1.10) (w/ 6)	69 (B.2.26)
11 (B.1.12) (w/ 6)	70 (B.2.27) (w/ 69)
12 (B.1.13) (w/6)	71 (B.2.28) (w/ 67)
13 (B.1.14)	73 (B.2.30) (w/ 67)
14 (B.1.15) (w/ 8)	74 (B.2.31) (w/ 67)
15 (B.1.16) (w/ 13)	75 (B.2.32) (w/ 69)
16 (B.1.17) (w/ 13)	76 (B.2.34)
17 (B.1.18) (two copies)	78 (B.2.35) (w/ 69)
18 (B.1.19) (w/ 13)	79 (B.2.36) (w/ 76)
19 (B.1.20) (w/ 3)	80 (B.2.37) (w/ 76)
20 (B.1.21)	82 (B.3.3)
21 (B.1.22) (w/ 20)	83 (B.3.4) (w/ 82)
22 (B.1.23)	84 (B.3.5) (w/ 82)
23 (B.1.25) (w/ 22)	85 (B.3.6)
24 (B.1.26) (w/ 22)	86 (B.3.7) (w/ 85)
25 (B.1.27) (w/ 20)	87 (B.3.8)
26 (B.1.28)	89 (B.3.10) (w/ 87)
27 (B.1.29) (two copies; one w/ 26)	94 (B.3.15)
	95 (B.3.16) (w/ 94)
	96 (B.3.17) (w/ 94)
	97 (B.3.18) [Greek] (w/ 87)
	98 (B.3.19) (w/ 94)
	99 (B.3.20) (w/ 87)
	100 (B.3.21)
	101 (B.3.22) (w/ 100)

102 (B.3.23)
 103 (B.3.24) (w/ 102)
 104 (B.3.25) (w/ 100)
 105 (B.3.26) (w/ 63)
 106 (B.3.27) (w/ 102)
 107 (B.3.28)
 108 (B.3.29) (w/ 107)
 109 (B.3.30) (w/ 107)
 110 (B.3.31) (w/ 100)
 111 (B.3.32)
 116 (B.4.2)
 118 (B.4.4) (w/ 116)
 119 (B.4.5)
 120 (B.4.6) (w/ 119)
 122 (B.4.8) missing 17.iii.2008
 123 (B.4.9) missing 17.iii.2008
 124 (B.4.10) [Greek]
 125 (B.4.11) (w/ 111)
 126 (B.4.12) missing 17.iii.2008
 127 (B.4.13) (w/ 124)
 128 (B.4.14)
 129 (B.4.15) (w/ 128)
 130 (B.4.16)
 131 (B.4.17) (w/ 128)
 134 (B.4.20) (w/ 111)
 135 (B.4.21)
 136 (B.4.22) (w/ 135)
 138 (B.4.24) (w/ 135)
 139 (B.4.25)
 140 (B.4.26) (w/ 130)
 141 (B.4.27) (w/ 130)
 142 (B.4.28) (w/ 139)
 143 (B.4.29)
 145 (B.4.31) (w/ 143)
 146 (B.4.32) (w/ 139)
 154 (B.5.8) (w/ 143)
 157 (B.5.11)
 158 (B.5.12) (w/ 157)
 159 (B.5.12)
 160 (B.5.14) (w/ 159)
 161 (B.5.14)
 163 (B.5.16)
 164 (B.5.18) (w/ 161)
 168 (B.5.22) (w/ 163)
 169 (B.5.23) (w/ 163)
 170 (B.5.24)
 171 (B.5.25) (w/ 170)
 172 (B.5.26)
 173 (B.5.27) (w/ 172)
 174 (B.5.28)
 178 (B.7.1) [Greek] (w/ 174)
 179 (B.7.2) [Greek]
 180 (B.7.3) [Greek]
 181 (B.7.4, B.14.13; B.15.39; B.15.40) [Greek] (w/ 40)
 182 (B.7.5) (w/ 40)
 183 (B.7.6) (w/ 40)
 184 (B.7.7) [Greek] (w/ 161)
 185 (B.8.1) [Greek]
 186 (B.8.2) [Greek] (w/ 185)
 187 (B.8.3) [Greek]
 188 (B.8.4) [Greek] (w/ 187)
 189 (B.8.5) [Greek]
 191 (B.8.7) [Greek]
 192 (B.8.8) [Greek] (w/ 189)
 193 (B.8.9) [Greek]
 194 (B.8.10) [Greek] (w/ 180)
 195 (B.8.11) [Greek]
 196 (B.8.12) [Greek] (w/ 195)
 197 (B.9.1) [Greek]
 198 (B.9.2) [Greek] (w/ 197)
 199 (B.9.3) [Greek] (w/ 197)
 200 (B.9.4) [Greek]
 201 (B.9.5) [Greek] (w/ 200)
 202 (B.9.6) [Greek]
 203 (B.9.7)
 204 (B.9.8) [Greek]
 205 (B.9.9) [Greek]
 206 (B.9.10) [Greek] (w/ 193)
 207 (B.9.11) [Greek]
 208 (B.9.12) [Greek] (w/ 204)
 209 (B.9.13) [Greek]
 210 (B.9.13) [Greek] (w/ 209)
 211 (B.9.14) [Greek]
 216 (B.10.5) (w/ 207)
 223 (B.10.122) (ff. 1–69)
 224 (B.10.13)
 225 (B.10.14) (w/ 224)
 241 (B.11.12)
 247 (B.11.8) (w/ 224)
 248 (B.11.9)
 249 (B.11.10) (w/ 248)
 254 (B.11.15) (w/ 211)
 255 (B.11.16)
 256 (B.11.17) [Greek] (w/ 255)
 262 (B.11.23) (two copies)
 263 (B.11.24) (w/ 262 copy 2)
 264 (B.11.25) (w/ 262 copy 2)
 266 (B.11.28)
 267 (B.11.29) (w/ 266)
 268 (B.11.30)
 274 (B.13.5) (w/ 268)
 276 (B.13.8) (w/ 207)
 279 (B.13.12) (w/ 268)
 280 (B.13.13) (w/ 268)
 281 (B.13.14) (w/ 268)
 282 (B.13.15)
 287 (B.14.1) (w/ 282)
 289 (B.14.3) (w/ 255)
 290 (B.14.4) (two copies, one w/ 282; copy 2, Xerox)
 291 (B.14.5)
 292 (B.14.6) (w/ 282)
 293 (B.14.7) (two copies, one w/ 291)
 294 (B.14.8) (w/ 291)
 295 (B.14.9)
 296 (B.14.10) (w/ 17 copy 2)
 297 (B.14.11) (w/ 291)
 300 (B.14.14) (w/ 295)
 301 (B.14.15)
 302 (B.14.16) (w/ 295)
 304 (B.14.18) (w/ 207)
 305 (B.14.19) (two copies, one w/ 301)
 306 (B.14.20)
 307 (B.14.21) (w/ 306) (copy 2 ff. 1 – 97*)
 308 (B.14.22)
 309 (B.14.23) (w/ 306)
 310 (B.14.25) (w/ 308)
 311 (B.14.26) (w/ 308)
 312 (B.14.27)

313 (B.14.28) (w/ 312)	383 (B.16.7) (w/ 382)
315 (B.14.30)	384 (B.16.8)
316 (B.14.31) (two copies, one w/ 315)	385 (B.16.9) (w/ 384)
317 (B.14.33)	386 (B.16.11) (w/ 384)
320 (B.14.36) (w/ 312)	388 (B.16.13)
321 (B.14.37) (w/ 315)	389 (B.16.15) (w/ 388)
322 (B.14.38) (ff.150v–180)	390 (B.16.16) (w/ 388)
323 (B.14.39) (w/ 301)	391 (B.16.17, olim B.1.2)
324 (B.14.40) (w/ 301)	392 (B.16.18) (w/ 391)
325 (B.14.41) (w/ 27 copy 2)	393 (B.16.19) (w/ 391)
326 (B.14.42)	394 (B.16.20)
327 (B.14.43) missing 17.iii.2008	397 (B.16.34)
328 (B.14.44) missing 17.iii.2008	398 (B.16.35) (w/ 342)
329 (B.14.45)	399 (B.16.37)
331 (B.14.48)	400 (B.16.38) (w/ 397)
332 (B.14.49) (w/ 331)	401 (B.16.39) (w/ 397)
333 (B.14.50) (w/ 331)	402 (B.16.41) (w/ 397)
334 (B.14.51) (w/ 329)	403 (B.16.42) (w/ 397)
335 (B.14.52) (w/ 329)	404 (B.16.43)
336 (B.14.53) (w/ 329)	405 (B.16.44) (copy 2 Gilchr)
337 (B.14.54) (w/ 331)	406 (B.16.45) (w/ 394)
339 (B.15.2) (w/ 207)	407 (B.16.46) (w/ 405)
341 (B.15.4) (w/ 17)	408 (B.16.47) (w/ 378)
342 (B.15.5)	409 (B.16.48) (w/ 378)
343 (B.15.6)	412 (B.17.1) [Greek]
344 (B.15.7)	415 (B.17.20)
345 (B.15.8) (w/ 344)	426 (R.1.9)
346 (B.15.9–10) (w/ 326)	431 (R.1.14) (w/ 426)
347 (B.15.11) (two copies)	433 (R.1.16) (w/ 426)
348 (B.15.12)	436 (R.1.19) (w/ 426)
349 (B.15.13) (w/ 326)	452 (R.1.35) (w/ 205)
350 (B.15.14) (w/ 348)	456 (R.1.39) (w/ 205)
352 (B.15.16) (two copies, one w/ 348; copy 2, ff. 1–134)	457 (R.1.40)
353 (B.15.17)	458 (R.1.41) (w/ 457)
354 (B.15.18) (two copies, one w/ 353; copy 2, ff. 1–116)	459 (R.1.42) (w/ 457)
355 (B.15.19) (w/ 342)	460 (R.1.43)
356 (B.15.20) (two copies)	462 (R.1.45) (w/ 394)
357 (B.15.21)	464 (R.1.47)
358 (B.15.22) (w/ 357)	465 (R.1.48) (w/ 464)
359 (B.15.23) (w/ 356 copy 1)	489 (R.1.73) (w/ 394)
361 (B.15.25) (two copies, one w/ 357; copy 2, ff. 1–114)	499 (R.1.74) (w/ 464)
362 (B.15.26) (w/ 357)	500 (R.1.86)
363 (B.15.27)	504 (R.2.4) (w/ 426)
364 (B.15.28) (w/ 356 copy 1)	505 (R.2.5) (w/ 426)
365 (B.15.29) (w/ 353)	506 (R.2.6) (w/ 426)
366 (B.15.30) (w/ 353)	513 (R.2.13) (w/ 426)
367 (B.15.31) (two copies)	514 (R.2.14) (w/ 426)
368 (B.15.33 (w/ 363))	515 (R.2.15) (w/ 426)
369 (B.15.34) (three copies, one w/ 367; copy 2, ff. 158v–260; copy 3, ff. 90–103, 198–211, 232–244, 249–281, 337–376)	520 (R.2.14) (w/ 464)
370 (B.15.35) (two copies, one w/ 367; copy 2, ff. 158v–260)	521 (R.2.21)
371 (B.15.36) (w/ 363)	535 (R.2.35) (w/ 521)
372 (B.15.37) (w/ 363)	537 (R.2.37) (w/ 394)
373 (B.15.38) (three copies, one w/ 347 copy 2; copy 3, ff. 32–43) digital image available	538 (R.2.38) (w/ 394)
374 (B.15.39)	539 (R.2.39) missing 17.iii.2008
375 (B.15.40) (w/ 374)	540 (R.2.40) (w/ 539) missing 17.iii.2008
376 (B.15.42) (w/ 374)	558 (R.2.58) (w/ 399)
377 (B.16.1) (w/ 374))	580 (R.3.1) (w/ 399)
378 (B.16.2) (copy 2, ff. 1–46v; copy 3, ff. 47r–141; copy 4, ff. 15r–36r)	581 (R.3.2) (w/ 539) missing 17.iii.2008
382 (B.16.6)	583 (R.3.3) (w/ 539) missing 17.iii.2008
	585 (R.3.5) (w/ 460)
	586 (R.3.6) (w/ 460)
	587 (R.3.7) (w/ 539) missing 17.iii.2008
	588 (R.3.8)
	589 (R.3.9) (w/ 588)

590 (R.3.10) (w/ 588)
591 (R.3.11) (w/ 588)
592 (R.3.12) (w/ 588)
593 (R.3.13) (two copies)
594 (R.3.14) (w/ 588)
595 (R.3.15)
596 (R.3.16) (w/ 595)
597 (R.3.17) (w/ 595)
598 (R.3.18) (w/ 460)
599 (R.3.19)
600 (R.3.20)
601 (R.3.21) missing 14.iii.2008
602 (R.3.22) missing 14.iii.2008
603 (R.3.23) (two copies w/ 593)
605 (R.3.25) (two copies, one w/ 399)
606 (w/ 460)
607 (R.3.27)
608 (R.3.28) (w/ 607)
609 (R.3.29) (two copies, one w/ 460)
611 (R.3.31) [Greek]
612 (R.3.22) (w/ 607)
613 (R.3.33) (w/ 607)
614 (R.3.34) (w/ 611)
615 (R.3.35, 36, 40, 45) (w/ 607)
616 (R.3.37)
617 (R.3.38) (w/ 616)
618 (R.3.41) (w/ 521)
619 (R.3.42) (w/ 521)
622 (R.3.46) (two copies, one w/ 616; copy 2, ff. 1–123v)
623 (R.3.50) (w/ 611)
624 (R.3.51)
625 (R.3.53) (w/ 624)
626 (R.3.54) (w/ 415)
627 (R.3.55) (w/ 624)
628 (R.3.56) (w/ 611)
629 (R.3.57)
630 (R.3.58) missing 17.iii.2008
631 (R.3.58) (w/ 593)
632 (R.3.60) (w/ 593)
633 (R.3.61)
634 (R.4.1) (w/ 624)
636 (R.4.3) (w/ 633)
637 (R.4.3) (w/ 629)
640 (R.4.7) (w/ 629)
641 (R.4.8) (w/ 633)
644 (R.4.11) (w/ 633)
650 (R.4.18)
651 (R.4.19) (w/ 650)
654 (R.4.24) (w/ 650)
655 (R.4.25)
656 (R.4.26) (w/ 655)
657 (R.4.27) (w/ 655)
658 (R.4.28) (w/ 655)
659 (R.4.29)
660 (R.4.30) missing 14.iii.2008
662 (R.4.32)
665 (R.4.41) (w/ 662)
675 (R.4.51) (w/ 659)
680 (R.4.54) (w/ 629)
682 (R.4.55)
685 (R.4.58) (w/ 593)
686 (R.4.59) (w/ 659)
690 (R.4.62) [Greek] (w/ 682)
691 (R.4.62a) [Greek] (w/ 682)
694 (R.4.67) (w/ 662)
697 (R.5.3) (w/ 659)
701 (R.5.7) (w/ 659)
703 (R.5.9) (w/ 659)
704 (R.5.10) (w/ 659)
705 (R.5.11)
706 (R.5.12) (w/ 705)
711 (R.5.16) (two copies, copy 1, ff. 1–263)
714 (R.5.19)
715 (R.5.20) (w/ 711 copy 2)
716 (R.5.21) (w/ 711 copy 2)
717 (R.5.22)
719 (R.5.24)
720 (R.5.25) (w/ 719)
721 (R.5.26) (w/ 719)
722 (R.5.27) (w/ 714)
723 (R.5.32)
724 (R.5.33) (two copies, one w/ 723)
725 (R.5.34) (w/ 723)
726 (R.5.34)
727 (R.5.36)
728 (R.5.40) (w/ 727)
729 (R.5.41) (two copies, one w/ 727)
730 (R.5.42) (w/ 727)
731 (R.5.43)
732 (w/ 714)
733 (R.5.45) (w/ 682)
735 (R.5.47) (w/ 714)
736 (R.5.48) (w/ 415)
737 (R.5.49) (w/ 500)
739 (R.7.1) (w/ 731)
740 (R.7.2)
742 (R.7.4) (w/ 740)
743 (R.7.5)
744 (R.7.6) (w/ 740)
747 (R.7.9)
748 (R.7.10) (w/ 747)
749 (R.7.11) (w/ 747)
750 (R.7.12) (w/ 747)
751 (R.7.13)
752 (R.7.14) (w/ 751)
753 (R.7.15) (w/ 742)
754 (R.7.16) (w/ 751)
755 (R.7.17)
757 (R.7.21)
770 (R.7.28) (w/ 755)
774 (w/ 755)
776 (R.7.35) (w/ 755)
792 (R.8.16)
805 (R.9.1) (w/ 682)
809 (R.9.5)
810 (R.9.6) (w/ 809)
811 (R.9.7) (w/ 809)
812 (R.9.8) (w/ 662)
813 (R.9.9) [Greek]
814 (R.9.10) (w/ 717)
815 (R.9.11)
816 (R.9.12) [Greek] (two copies; copy 1 w/ 815; copy 2 w/ 662)
818 (R.9.15) [Greek]
819 (R.9.17) (w/ 818)
820 (R.9.18–19) [Greek] (w/ 818)
821 (R.9.20) [Greek] (w/ 815)
822 (R.9.21) (w/ 815)

823 (R.9.22) (two copies)
 824 (R.9.23)
 825 (R.9.24) (w/ 824)
 828 (R.9.27) (w/ 824)
 829 (R.9.28) (w/ 717)
 830 (R.9.29) [Greek]
 831 (R.9.30) (w/ 830)
 832 (R.9.31) (w/ 830)
 833 (R.9.32)
 834 (R.9.33) (w/ 792)
 835 (R.9.34) (w/ 833)
 836 (R.9.35) (w/ 833)
 837 (R.9.36)
 838 (R.9.38) (w/ 837)
 839 (R.9.39) (w/ 837)
 840 (R.9.40)
 841 (R.9.41) (w/ 840)
 842 (R.9.42) (w/ 840)
 846 (R.10.4)
 848 (R.10.5a) (w/ 846)
 853 (R.10.10)
 861 (R.10.17) (w/ 792)
 862 (R.10.18) (w/ 792)
 863 (R.10.19)
 864 (R.10.20) (w/ 863)
 865 (R.10.21) (w/ 863)
 866 (R.10.22)
 867 (R.10.23) (w/ 866)
 868 (R.10.24) (w/ 866)
 869 (R.10.25)
 870 (R.10.26) (w/ 869)
 871 (R.10.27) (w/ 869)
 872 (R.10.28)
 873 (R.10.29) (w/ 872)
 874 (R.10.30) (w/ 872)
 875 (R.10.31) (w/ 872)
 876 (R.10.32) (w/ 872)
 877 (R.13.74) (w/ 872)
 878 (R.13.75) (w/ 872)
 879 (R.14.1)
 882 (R.14.6) (w/ 879)
 883 (R.14.7) (w/ 755)
 884 (R.14.9) – ff. 89r-108v
 885
 886 (R.14.11) (w/ 879)
 888 (R.14.13) (w/ 500)
 889 (R.14.14) (w/ 823)
 890 (R.14.17) (w/ 885)
 891 (R.14.18) (w/ 823)
 892 (R.14.19) (w/ 823)
 893 (R.14.20) (w/ 823)
 894 (R.14.21)
 895 (R.14.22) (w/ 894)
 899 (R.14.26)
 900 (R.14.27) (w/ 885)
 901 (R.14.28) (w/ 885)
 902 (R.14.29)
 903 (R.14.30) (w/ 902)
 904 (R.14.31)
 905 (R.14.32) (w/ 904)
 906 (R.14.34)
 907 (R.14.35) (w/ 906)
 908 (R.14.36) (w/ 906)
 909 (R.14.37)
 910 (R.14.38) (w/ 909)
 911 (R.14.39) (w/ 909)
 912 (R.14.40)
 913 (R.14.41) (w/ 912)
 914 (R.14.42) (w/ 899)
 915 (R.14.43) (w/ 912)
 916 (R.14.45)
 917 (R.14.47) (w/ 916)
 918 (R.14.48) (w/ 916)
 919 (R.14.49)
 920 (R.14.50) (w/ 919)
 921 (R.14.51) (w/ 919)
 922 (R.14.52) (w/ 919)
 923 (R.14.54)
 924 (R.14.55) (w/ 923)
 925 (R.14.56)
 926 (R.14.57) (w/ 925)
 927 (R.14.58) (w/ 925)
 928 (R.15.1) (w/ 757)
 934 (R.15.7, 8, 9)
 935 (R.15.10) (w/ 934)
 936 (R.15.11, 17, 19)
 937 (R.15.12) (w/ 926)
 938 (R.15.13)
 943 (R.15.21)
 945 (R.15.32)
 946 (R.15.35) (w/ 938)
 948 (R.15.37) (w/ 936)
 953 (R.16.5) [Greek]
 970 (R.16.22) (w/ 899)
 976 (R.16.29) (w/ 894)
 980 (R.16.32) (w/ 953)
 981 (R.16.33) (w/ 953)
 982 (R.16.34)
 983 (R.16.35) (w/ 982)
 984 (R.16.36) [Greek]
 985 (R.16.37) (w/ 984)
 995 (R.17.9) (w/ 894)
 996 (R.17.10) (w/ 894)
 997 (R.17.11) [Greek] (w/ 852)
 1021 (R.2.23)
 1025 (O.1.1) (w/ 925)
 1026 (O.1.2) [Greek] (w/ 894)
 1027 (O.1.3)
 1028 (O.1.4)
 1029 (O.1.5) (w/ 1028)
 1030 (O.1.8) [Greek]
 1031 (O.1.7) [Greek] (w/ 1021)
 1032 (O.1.8) (two copies, copy 1 w/ 984)
 1033 (O.1.9) (w/ 925)
 1034 (O.1.10) [Greek]
 1035 (O.1.11) (w/ 1028)
 1036 (O.1.12) (w/ 1032 copy 2)
 1037 (O.1.13)
 1039 (O.1.15) [Greek] (w/ 1021)
 1040 (O.1.16) (w/ 1027)
 1042 (O.1.18) (w/ 1034)
 1043 (O.1.19) (w/ 1021)
 1044 (O.1.20) (w/ 1037)
 1045 (O.1.21)
 1046 (O.1.22) (w/ 1021)
 1047 (O.1.23) [Greek] (w/ 853)
 1050 (O.1.26) (w/ 1028)
 1051 (O.1.27)

1053 (O.1.29) (three copies, one w/ 1021)
1054 (O.1.30) (copy 1, ff. 1–46; copies 2 and 3, ff. 1–30;
copy 4, ff. 1–29)
1056 (O.1.32) [Greek]
1057 (O.1.33) (w/ 1032 copy 2)
1059 (O.1.35) (w/ 1028)
1060 (O.1.36) [Greek] (w/ 1034)
1061 (O.1.37) [Greek] (w/ 853)
1062 (O.1.38) (w/ 1027)
1063 (O.1.39) (w/ 1045)
1064 (O.1.40) (w/ 1045)
1065 (O.1.41) (w/ 1056)
1066 (O.1.42) (w/ 1028)
1067 (O.1.43) (w/ 1032 copy 2)
1071 (O.1.47) (w/ 1051)
1076 (O.1.52) (w/ 1056)
1078 (O.1.54) [Greek] (w/ 853)
1079 (O.1.55) [Greek] (w/ 853)
1080 (O.1.56)
1081 (O.1.57) (w/ 1045)
1085 (O.1.61) [Greek] (w/ 1056)
1088 (O.1.64) (w/ 1034)
1089 (O.1.65) (w/ 1045)
1090 (O.1.66) [Greek] (w/ 1028)
1093 (O.1.68) [Greek]
1094 (O.1.69)
1095 (O.1.70) (w/ 1094)
1096 (O.1.71) (w/ 1027)
1098 (O.1.73) [Greek] (w/ 1032 copy 2)
1099 (O.1.74) (w/ 1094)
1101 (O.1.76) (w/ 1027)
1102 (O.1.77)
1103 (O.1.78) (w/ 1093)
1104 (O.1.79)
1105 (O.2.1) (w/ 1051)
1106 (O.2.2) (w/ 1051)
1107 (O.2.3) [Greek] (w/ 1104)
1108 (O.2.4) (w/ 1051)
1110 (O.2.6) (w/ 1104)
1111 (O.2.7)
1112 (O.2.8)
1115 (O.2.11) (w/ 1112)
1116 (O.2.12) [Greek] (w/ 1093)
1117 (O.2.13) (w/ 1111)
1118 (O.2.14)
1119 (O.2.15) (w/ 1102)
1120 (O.2.16)
1122 (O.2.18) (w/ 1120)
1123 (O.2.19) (w/ 1093)
1124 (O.2.20) (w/ 1111)
1125 (O.2.20) (w/ 1051)
1126 (O.2.21)
1127 (O.2.22) (w/ 1126)
1128 (O.2.23) (w/ 1093)
1129 (O.2.24)
1130 (O.2.26)
1131 (O.2.26) (w/ 1126)
1132 (O.2.28) (w/ 1130)
1133 (O.2.28) (w/ 1104)
1134 (O.2.30) (w/ 1130)
1137 (O.2.33) [Greek] (w/ 1126)
1138 (O.2.34) [Greek] (w/ 1104)
1140 (O.2.36) [Greek] (w/ 1104)
1141 (O.2.37) (w/ 1112)
1143 (O.2.39) (w/ 1112)
1144 (O.2.40)
1145 (O.2.41) (w/ 1144)
1146 (O.2.42) (w/ 1130)
1147 (O.2.43)
1148 (O.2.44)
1151 (O.2.47) (w/ 1148)
1152 (O.2.48), 1153
1153 (O.2.49) (w/ 1152)
1156 (O.2.52) (w/ 1144)
1157 (O.2.53)
1158 (O.2.54) [Greek] (w/ 1173)
1159 (O.2.55)
1160 (O.2.56) (two copies, copy 2 w/ 1129)
1161 (O.2.57) (w/ 1159)
1162 (O.2.58) (w/ 1157)
1163 (O.2.59) (w/ 1159)
1164 (O.2.60) (w/ 1147)
1165 (O.2.61) (w/ 1129)
1166 (O.2.62)
1169 (O.2.63) (w/ 1144)
1172 (O.2.68)
1173 (O.3.1) (w/ 1158)
1176 (O.3.4) (w/ 1172)
1179 (O.3.7) (w/ 1172)
1180 (O.3.8) [Greek]
1181 (O.3.9) [Greek] (w/ 1172)
1184 (O.3.12)
1186 (O.3.14)
1187 (O.3.15) [Greek]
1188 (O.3.16) (w/ 1184)
1189 (O.3.17) (w/ 1144)
1190 (O.3.18) (w/ 1147)
1191 (O.3.19) (w/ 1157)
1192 (O.3.20)
1193 (O.3.21)
1194 (O.3.22)
1195 (O.3.23) (w/ 1180)
1196 (O.3.24) (w/ 1193)
1197 (O.3.25) (w/ 1194)
1198 (O.3.26) (w/ 1147)
1199 (O.3.27) (w/ 1166)
1200 (O.3.28) (w/ 1184)
1202 (O.3.30)
1205 (O.3.38) (w/ 1147)
1206 (O.3.34)
1207 (O.3.35) (w/ 1194)
1209 (O.3.37) (w/ 1194)
1210 (O.3.38)
1211 (O.3.39) (copy 1 w/ 1202; copy 2 w/ 1210)
1212 (O.3.40) (w/ 1206)
1213 (O.3.41) (w/ 1210)
1214 (O.3.42) (w/ 1210)
1215 (O.3.43) (w/ 1210)
1217 (O.3.45) (w/ 1192)
1218 (O.3.46) (w/ 1210)
1219 (O.3.47)
1220 (O.3.48) [Greek]
1222 (O.3.50) (w/ 1220)
1223 (O.3.51) [Greek]
1224 (O.3.52) (w/ 1192)
1225 (O.3.53) (w/ 1210)
1226 (O.3.54) (w/ 1210)
1228 (O.3.56)

1229 (O.3.57) (w/ 1206)
1230 (O.3.58) (w/ 1210)
1232 (O.4.1) (w/ 1219)
1233 (O.4.2) (w/ 1223)
1234 (O.4.3) [Greek] (w/ 1206)
1236 (O.4.5) (w/ 1220)
1237 (O.4.6) (w/ 1206)
1238 (O.4.7) (w/ 1220)
1239 (O.4.7)
1241 (O.4.10)
1242 (O.4.11) (w/ 1241)
1244 (O.4.13) (w/ 1228)
1245 (O.4.14) (w/ 1228)
1246 (O.4.15)
1248 (O.4.17) [Greek]
1252 (O.4.21) (w/ 1241)
1254 (O.4.25)
1255 (O.4.24) [Greek]
1259 (O.4.28)
1260 (O.4.29) (w/ 1259)
1261 (O.4.30) (two copies, one w/ 1228)
1262 (O.4.31) (w/ 1261 copy 2)
1263 (O.4.32) (w/ 1261 copy 2)
1264 (O.4.33)
1267 (O.4.37) (w/ 1264)
1269 (O.4.39) (w/ 1239)
1271 (O.4.39) (w/ 1248)
1272 (O.4.42) (w/ 1264)
1273 (O.4.43) (w/ 1261 copy 2)
1274 (O.4.44) (w/ 1255)
1281 (O.4.51) (w/ 1261 copy 2)
1285 (O.5.4)
1288 (O.5.7) (w/ 1255)
1290 (O.5.10) [Greek]
1291 (O.5.11) [Greek]
1292 (w/ 1291)
1293 (O.5.12)
1294 (O.5.13)
1295 (O.5.14) (w/ 1264)
1298 (O.5.17) (w/ 1228)
1299 (O.5.18) (w/ 1248)
1300 (O.5.19) [Greek] (w/ 1264)
1301 (O.5.20)
1303 (O.5.22) (w/ 1293)
1304 (O.5.23) (w/ 1291)
1310 (O.5.29)
1312 (O.5.31)
1313 (O.5.32) (w/ 1312)
1314 (O.5.33) (w/ 1310)
1315 (O.5.34)
1316 (O.5.35) (w/ 1248)
1317 (O.5.36)
1318 (O.5.37) (w/ 1293)
1320 (O.5.39)
1321 (O.5.40) (w/ 1320)
1322 (O.5.41)
1323 (O.5.42) (w/ 1322)
1324 (O.5.53)
1325 (O.5.44) (w/ 1324)
1326 (O.5.45) (w/ 1324)
1327 (O.5.46) (w/ 1324)
1328 (O.5.47) (w/ 1315)
1329 (O.5.48) (w/ 1293)
1331 (O.7.3)
1332 (O.7.4) [Greek]
1335 (O.7.7) (two copies)
1336 (O.7.8) (w/ 1315)
1337 (O.7.9)
1338 (O.7.10)
1339 (O.7.11)
1340 (O.7.12) (w/ 1337)
1342 (O.7.14) (w/ 1339)
1343 (O.7.15) (w/ 1331)
1344 (O.7.16)
1347 (O.7.19) (w/ 1312)
1348 (O.7.20) (w/ 1312)
1349 (O.7.21)
1351 (O.7.23) (w/ 1312)
1353 (O.7.25) (w/ 1331)
1355 (O.7.27) (w/ 1310)
1356 (O.7.28)
1357 (O.7.29) [Greek] (w/ 1349)
1358 (O.7.30) (w/ 1349)
1359 (O.7.33)
1360 (O.7.32) [Greek] (w/ 134)
1361 (O.7.33) (w/ 1344)
1363 (O.7.35)
1365 (O.7.37) (w/ 1363)
1366 (O.7.38) (w/ 1331)
1368 (O.7.40) (three copies, one w/ 1355)
1370 (O.7.42) (w/ 1331)
1371 (O.7.43) (w/ 1331)
1373 (O.7.45) [Greek]
1375 (O.7.47) (copy 2 w/ 1355 copy 2)
1376 (O.8.1) (w/ 1373)
1377 (O.8.2) (w/ 1373)
1379 (O.8.4) (w/ 1368 copy 2)
1380 (O.8.5)
1382 (O.8.7) [Greek] (w/ 1359)
1383 (O.8.8) [Greek] (w/ 1359)
1384 (O.8.9) (w/ 1380)
1385 (O.8.10) [Greek]
1386 (O.8.11) [Greek] (w/ 1380)
1387 (O.8.12) [Greek] (w/ 1335 copy 2)
1388 (O.8.13) (w/ 1368 copy 2)
1389 (O.8.14) (w/ 1380)
1390 (O.8.15) (w/ 1315)
1395 (O.8.20) (w/ 1359)
1396 (O.8.21)
1397 (O.8.22) (w/ 1396)
1398 (O.8.23)
1399 (O.8.24) (w/ 1398)
1400 (O.8.25) (w/ 1398)
1401 (O.8.26)
1402 (O.8.27) (w/ 1398)
1403 (O.8.28)
1404 (O.8.29) (w/ 1401)
1405 (O.8.30) (w/ 1385)
1406 (O.8.31) (w/ 1403)
1407 (O.8.32) (w/ 1403)
1408 (O.8.33) [Greek]
1410 (O.8.35)
1411 (O.8.36) (w/ 1410)
1412 (O.8.37)
1414 (O.9.2) (w/ 1331)
1415 (O.9.3) (w/ 1331)
1416 (O.9.4) [Greek]
1417 (O.9.5) (w/ 1385)

1419 (O.9.7) (w/ 1412)	O.11.11 (w/ R.15.38)
1420 (O.9.8) (w/ 1416)	B.11 Extra 1
1421 (O.9.9)	
1422 (O.9.10) (w/ 1410)	CAMBRIDGE, University Library
1423 (O.9.11) (w/ 1416)	Add. 3024 (D) (ff. 1 – 127*)
1427 (O.9.15) (w/ 1385)	Add. 3042
1428 (O.9.16) [Greek] (two copies, one w/ 1410; copy 2 w/ 1412)	Add. 3109 (ff. 1 – 119*) (w/ Add. 3024 D)
1429 (O.9.17) [Greek]	Add. 3115 (F)
1430 (O.9.18)	Add. 3471
1431 (O.9.19) (w/ 1410)	Add. 6578
1432 (O.9.20)	Add. 6686
1433 (O.9.21) (w/ 1416)	Add. 7802
1435 (O.9.23) (w/ 1421)	Dd.IV.27 missing 17.iii.2008
1437 (O.9.25)	Dd.IV.35
1439 (O.9.27) (w/ 1416)	Dd.IV.54
1440 (O.9.28) (w/ 1429)	Dd.V.55
1441 (O.9.29) (w/ 1401)	Dd.VII.6
1442 (O.9.30)	Dd.IX.2 (ff. 93–257) (w/ Ff.IV.25)
1443 (O.9.31)	Dd.IX.38 (ff. 115–121)
1444 (O.9.32) (w/ 1443)	Dd.X.15 (ff. 179–233)
1445 (O.9.33) (w/ 1437)	Dd.X.63 (ff. 1–103)
1449 (O.9.37) (w/ 1443)	Dd.XI.78 missing February 2010
1450 (O.9.38) (w/ 1442)	Dd.XI.82 (ff. 1–98)
1451 (O.9.39) (w/ 1443)	Ee.I.1
1453 (O.9.41; O.10.1) (w/ 1421)	Ee.I.12 (ff. 1–114)
1454 (O.9.42; O.10.2)	Ee.IV.30
1455 (O.10.3) (w/ 1454)	Ee.V.5
1456 (O.10.4) (w/ 1454)	Ee.V.11 (ff. 55–85v)
1457 (O.10.5)	Ee.V.31: see Aberystwyth, NLW, Bishops' Reg., Bangor
1458 (O.10.6) (two copies, copy 1 w/ 1401)	Ee.VI.40
1459 (O.10.6–7) (two copies, copy 1 w/ 1458 copy 2)	Ff.II.38
1460 (O.10.8) (w/ 1437)	Ff.III.8 (ff. 1–130)
1461 (O.10.9) (w/ 1457)	Ff.III.26
1462 (O.10.10) (w/ 1416)	Ff.III.27 (ff. 53–351)
1463 (O.10.11)	Ff.IV.9
1466 (O.10.14) [Greek] (w/ 1459)	Ff.IV.7c (ff. 1–65)
1467 (O.10.15) (w/ 1459)	Ff.IV.25 (ff. 20v–26)
1468 (O.10.16)	Ff.IV.45
1469 (O.10.17) (w/ 1457)	Ff.IV.46 (ff. 145–244)
1470 (O.10.18) (w/ 1457)	Ff.V.36 (ff. 145r–244r)
1472 (O.10.20) (w/ 1463)	Ff.V.40
1474 (O.10.22)	Ff.VI.8
1476 (O.10.24) (w/ 1442)	Ff.VI.12
1478 (O.10.26) (copy 2 w/ 1468)	Ff.VI.44 (ff. 60–139)
1479 (O.10.27) (w/ 1474)	Gg.I.7 (w/ Ff.IV.9)
1480 (O.10.28) (w/ 1416)	Gg.I.14
1482 (O.10.30) (w/ 1474)	Gg.IV.11 (ff. 2–75v)
1483 (O.10.31) (w/ 1468)	Hh.I.11 (ff. 1–48v)
1485 (O.10.33) [Greek] (w/ 1478 copy 1)	Hh.I.12 (ff. 1–129)
1486 (O.10.34) (w/ 1474)	Hh.III.13
1487 (O.10.35)	Hh.IV.13
1488 (O.10.36)	Ii.I.19
1489 (O.10.37) (w/ 1487)	Ii.I.33 (ff. 207–211, 219–222)
1490 (O.10.38) (w/ 1487)	Ii.I.36
1497	Ii.I.39 (ff. 1–118)
1499 (O.13.20) (w/ 1488)	Ii.II.10 (ff. 235–240 (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
1500 (O.3.60) (w/ 1488)	Ii.II.27
1501 (w/ 1432)	Ii.III.8c (ff. 1–169)
1502 (O.3.61) (w/ 1459)	Ii.III.9 (ff. 103–113, 139–146; copy 2, ff. 113–139)
1504 (w/ 1497)	Ii.IV.6 (ff. 202–207, 215–238, 257–264, 276–282)
1506 (w/ 1497)	Ii.IV.9 (ff. 44–55, 95–96)
R.15.38	Ii.IV.19
O.11.7 (w/ R.15.38)	Ii.IV.26 (ff. 1–74)
	Ii.IV.27 (ff. 2–188)

- li.V.41
li.VI.2
li.VI.18 (ff. 3–124; copy 2, ff. 3–129)
Kk.IV.4 (two copies)
Kk.IV.6
Kk.IV.23
Kk.IV.24
Kk.IV.27 missing 14.iii.2008
Kk.V.24 (ff. 1 – 109)
Kk.V.29 (ff. 1-131*)
Kk.V.16
Kk.VI.1 (ff. 1–97)
Kk.VI.26
Ll.I.8
Ll.I.10
Ll.I.14 (ff. 55–69)
Ll.IV.3 (ff. 1–115)
Mm.I.18 (ff. 1–28)
Mm.IV.41 (ff. 22v–32v)
Mm.V.15 (ff. 1–149)
Nn.III.5 (ff. 121–185)
Oo.VII.45 (ff. 1v–5)
Q.B.12 (ff. 1–64)
- Court Rolls: Godmanchester
Box 1, Bundle 10; Box 2, Bundle 7, Box 4, Bundle 5,
Box 6, Box 7, Bundles 2-3, Box 8 Bundle 3
Box 2 Bundle 10 KK 1-4; Box 5 Bundle 1 KK 10;
Bundle 8 KK 12.5; Bundle 9 KK 11; Box 6 Bundle 1
KK9; Bundle 2 KK10; Box 7 Bundle 1 KK10
Box 8 Bundle 1 KK9; Bundle 2 KK11, Box 9 Bundles
of Ed. III – Ric. II (w/ Camb. UL Kk.V.29)
- Court Rolls: Snailwell
R55/7/41 A-C; 1 membrane of D (1498)
- EDR (Ely Diocesan Records)
C7/1 (w/ CUL Court Rolls Snailwell)
C8/1-4 (w/ CUL Court Rolls Snailwell)
C8/5 – 47 (Wisbeach)
C8/48-70; C9/1-94
D 2/1 Consistory Court Register of Bishop Arundel
(two copies)
D 2/2 and D 2/3 Court Book 1532, 1535, 1537, 1539,
1540–45 (two copies)
G 1/1 Bishops' registers (Montacute, 1337–45; Lisle,
1345–51) (and master)
G 1/2–5 Bishops' registers (Arundell, 1374–88;
Fordham, 1388–1412; Bouchier, 1444–54; Grey,
1454–78) (and master)
G 1/6–8 Bishops' registers (Alcock, 1486–95; Best,
1515–34; Goodrich, 1534–54; Liber Goodrich
1540–1600, containing Institutiones and Misc. acts,
1540–1600) (and master)
- C.U.R. Inventories, 1498–1543
C.U.R. Hare's Transcripts vol. 2, ff. 57–90
C.U.R. Selections from H. R. Luard's list of early
documents
C.U.R. Wills (1501–58), vol. 1, ff. 1–69
C.U.R. 1 & 2 (nos. 58–140), 12 (items 1–3, 5–8); 36.2
(Items 1–22)
C.U.R. Registrum librorum (1473), ff. 1–45
C.U.R. Black Parchment Book
C.U.R. Epistolae Academiae
University Archives
Post Mortem Library inventories
- Henry Sawnderson (1545)
Oliver Ainsworth (1546)
William Framlingham (1537)
Dr. George Fowlbery (1540)
Huntingdon Borough Records
Box 2, Rolls 1-19
- CAMBRIDGE (MA), Houghton Library of Harvard University
lat. 146 (ff. 1 – 24*)
Typ. Office
fMS Typ. 1 (ff. 1 – 147*)
fMS Typ. 2 (ff. 1 – 158*) (w/ Typ. 1)
fMS Typ. 3 (ff. 1 – 120*) (w/ Typ. 1)
fMS Typ. 4 (ff. 1 – 456*) (w/ Typ. 1)
fMS Typ. 5 (ff. 1 – 232*) (w/ Typ. 1)
fMS Typ. 470 (ff. 1 – 202*)
MS Typ. 471 (ff. 1 – 69*) (w/ Typ. 470)
fMS Typ. 474.1 (ff. 1 – 83*) (w/ Typ. 470)
fMS Typ. 475 (ff. 1 – 36*, 1 – 38*) (w/ Typ. 470)
fMS Typ. 479 (ff. 1 – 112*) (w/ Typ. 470)
fMS Typ. 480 (ff. 1 – 7*) (w/ Typ. 470)
fMS Typ. 486 (ff. 1 – 18*) (w/ Typ. 470)
fMS Typ. 489 (ff. 1 – 122*) (w/ Typ. 470)
fMS Typ. 491 (ff. 1 – 243* (w/ Typ. 470)
- CAMBRIDGE (MA), University Law Library
Manorial Rolls
- CANTERBURY, Dean and Chapter Library (Cathedral Library)
B.VII (copy 2 ff. 1 - * Gilchr)
Lit. D. 7 (two copies)
Cathedral Archives:
Ecclesiastical Court Registers: Reels 1–12.ii
Cartae Antiquae C. 1041(ii); A. 76; A. 476; M. 256 (1–47);
X. 4; M. 365; S. 374
Christ Church Cathedral Priory Registers A-V
(concordance in drawer w/ films)
- CAPE TOWN, South African Public Library
Grey 3 c 11
Grey 3 c 12
Grey 4 b 12
Grey 4 c 10
Grey 6 b 6
Grey 6 b 7
Grey 6 b 18
Grey 48 b 4
Grey 48 b 5
- CARCASSONE, Archives départementales.
de l'Aude
H465
H473 (w/ H465)
H474 (w/ H465)
H544 (w/ H465)
H552 (w/ H465)
H558 (w/ H465)
- CARDIFF, Central Library
3.174
- CARLISLE, Cumbria County Record Office
BISHOPS' REGISTERS (all on one reel):

- DRC/1/1 John de Halton (1292–1324); John de Ross (1325–32); John Kirkby (1332–52)
 DRC/1/2 John Horncastle (1352); Gilbert Welton (1353–62); Thomas Appleby (1363–95)
 DRC/1/3 John Best (1561–70); Richard Barnes (1570–77); vacancy; John May (1577–97); Henry Robinson (1598–1616); Robert Snowden (1616–21); Richard Melbourne (1621–24); Francis White (1626–29); Barnabas Potter (1629–42); vacancy; James Ussher (1642–56)
- CARPENTRAS, Bibliothèque Inguimbertaine
 292
- CASALE MONFERRATO, Seminario
 B. 2
- CAVA, Archivio della Badia della Santissima Trinita
 S.N. Liber confraternitatis S. Mariae Montanae
 Montefusculi
 MS 1
 MS 4
 MS 5
 MS 6
 MS 7
 MS 8
 MS 9
 MS 10
 MS 15
 MS 16
 MS 18
 MS 20
 MS 21
 MS 27
 MS 28
 MS 30
 MS 38
 MS 43
- CELLE, Bibliothek des Oberlandesgerichts
 C. 8 (ff. 1 - * Gilchr) digital scan:
- CESENA, Biblioteca Malatestiana
 D.XII.1
 Sin. XIV. 3
- CHÂLONS-SUR-MARNE, Bibliothèque Municipale
 47 (51) (microfiche)
 75 (83) (microfiche)
- CHAMBÉRY, Bibliothèque de la Ville
 23 (ff. 55v–122v)
- CHANTILLY, Musée Condé
 157 (986)
 280 (1051) (ff. 267v–271v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
- CHARLEVILLE-MEZIERES, Bibliothèque de la Ville
 113
 193
 193A
 193B
 193C
- CHARTRES, Bibliothèque Municipale
 150 (263)
 384 (really part I of Catalogue MS 383)
 497 (141) (ff. 2–349; two neg. and three pos. copies)
- 498 (142) (ff. 2–192; one pos. and three neg. copies)
 [plus copies for sale: 497–98 were destroyed in WW II and PIMS has the right to sell copies of the films]
- CHESTER, Cheshire Record Office
 BISHOPS' REGISTERS:
 Reel 1:
 EDA 2/1 John Bird, 1541–54; George Cotes, 1554–55; Cuthbert Scott, 1556–59; William Downham, 1561–77
 EDA 2/1a 17th century table of contents
 Reel 2:
 EDA 1/1 Act book, 1502–76
 EDA 1/2 Ordinations register 1542–47, 1555–58
 EDA 1/3 Ordinations register 1562–1611
 EDA 1/4 Act & Institutions Book 1579–1686
 EDA 1/5 Certificate of Institutions returned to the Barons of the Exchequer, 1638–40
- CHICAGO, Newberry Library
 32 (Rotulus)
 54–1783 (olim Phillipps 1326) (Bond & Faye 20)
 95.5
 Ry. 8 (ff. 75v–112v)
 Ry. 15
- CHICAGO, University Library
 158 (and master)
 476 (and master)
 697 (and master)
 968
 PA 3891 A5G8 (Richetts 35)
- CLERMONT-FERRAND, Bibliothèque Municipale
 168 (ff. 226v–231) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
- CLEVELAND, Public Library
 Wq 789.092M-C37 (DeRicci 8)
- COLCHESTER, St John's Abbey
 Register temp. Edw. II, w/ additions
- COLMAR, Bibliothèque Municipale
 188 (ff. 34–44)
- COLOGNY-GENÈVE, Bibliothèque Bodmer
 MS 134x (Julius Caesar)
- COLWICH, St. Benedict's Priory
 4, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 36, 42 (all on one reel)
 digital pdf available
- American Benedictine Review 25 (1974) 310-14,
http://www.plantata.org.uk/baker/baker_ms.htm
- COTE D'OR, Archives
 11.H.2, 16–19, 21 (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)
- CREMONA (Istituto Elemosiniere. Corpi Soppressi), Buste
 Reel 1: 1.1–9; 2.1, 4; 15.1; 52.1–4, 5^{1–3}
 Reel 2: 52.5⁴, 6–10; 54.1–5
 Reel 3: 54.6; 55.1–5; 59.1, 2, 5; 63.1; 65.1–12, 13³; 73.4; 76.1–4; 77.1–6; 80.1–2; 82.1–4; 84.1, 3, 4
 Reel 4: 85.1–2; 87.1; 88.1; 91.1; 110.1.^{1–3}; 141.1–2; 149.1; 151.1; 155.1–2; 165.1; 167.1, 3^{1–4}; 177; 178; 188; 291.1–5, 7; 292.1–14; 294.2–18; 295.1, 7, 5, 6; 296.1–10; 299.1; 321.2; 327.1; 328.1–5
 Extra strip: 294[295].6¹¹ (also another copy of 59.1⁴)

[Printouts: 1.2–4; 2.1; 54.6 ¹ ; 177; 178; 190; 299.2; 300.1; 321.1; 380; 382; 389–397]	DUBLIN, Merchants' Quay Library see National Library: MS A.i.G.ii
CREMONA, Biblioteca Statale (olim Biblioteca Governativa) Gov. 79 109 129	DUBLIN, National Library of Ireland 290 (K. 24) 291 (K. 25) MS A.i G.ii. (ff. 1–12)
D	
DARMSTADT, Hessische Landes- und Hochschulbibliothek Schloss. 947 Schloss. 2199	DUBLIN, Royal Irish Academy 12. R. 33 (Cathach of St. Colomba)
DESSAU, Landesbibliothek Georg. 44 4°	DUBLIN, Trinity College 55 (A.4.15) 56 (A.4.6) 57 (A.4.5) 58 (A.1.6) 59 (A.4.23) 67 (A.1.5) 97 (B.3.5) 102 (K.4.25) (ff. 1–200) 153 (A.6.9) 162 163 (B.2.10) (ff. 1–267*) 164 (B.2.11) (ff. 1–267; copy 2 entire) 177 (E.1.40) (ff. 1–77) 178 (F.4.6) (ff. 1–136) 216 (B.5.5) missing 243 (C.1.24) 251 (C.1.29) 271 (C.2.7) 275 (C.2.12) 281 (C.2.18) (two copies) 303 (C.3.21) 312 (C.4.2) 319 332 (C.4.23) 352 (C.5.20) 374 (D.1.29) 381 (E.2.2) 423 (D.4.3) 427 (F.4.19) 502 (E.5.23) 503 (E.6.4) 639 (E.5.30) (two copies) 640 (E.5.32) 1051 (G.6.8) (w/ 640) missing 1223 (eight reels) 1224 missing 1225 missing 1226, 1227 1228, 1229 1230 missing 1231 missing 1232 1233 1234, 1235, 1236 1237, 1238 1239, 1240 1241, 1242 1243, 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248, 1249 1250, 1251
DEVENTER, Athenaeum Bibliothek (Stadtsbibliothek) II D 3	
DIJON, Bibliothèque Municipale 79 81 211 (ff. 1–248)	
DOLE, Bibliothèque Municipale 79	
DONAUESCHINGEN, Fürstlich Fürstenbergische Hofbibliothek 144 (ff. 91–200)	
DOUAI, Bibliothèque Municipale 25 (two copies) 246 (ff. 36–39) 361 (and master) 362 (and master) 363 (and master) 365 (ff. 1–2, 26–45; copy 2 entire, and master) 366 (and master) 391 (ff. 1–161v) 396 (ff. 1–221*) 431 (and master) 434 (T.II) (ff. 1–212) 434 (T. 1) (ff. 1–135) 435 (T. II) (ff. 1–212) missing 449 454 (ff. 41–86) 462 596 missing 636 missing 690 (and master) 691 (and master) 797 (ff. 320–28) – poor quality	
DOWNSIDE ABBEY 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 15 16, 17, 18, 19, 22 23, 26, 27, 28 29, 36, 42, 47	
DRESDEN, Sächsische Landesbibliothek A.66 Dc. 136	
DUBLIN, Archbishop Marsh Library MS 23.1.20 (ff. 1–220) V. 3. 4 Z. 3. I. 20	

- 1252, 1253
 1254, 1255, 1256
 1257, 1258
 1259, 1260
 1261, 1262
 1263, 1264, 1265
 1266, 1267
 1268, 1269
 1270, 1271
 1272, 1273
 1274, 1275, 1276
 1277
 1704 (ff. 1 – 236*)
- DURHAM, Cathedral Library
 A.II.22 (168) (ff. 1–238*)
 A.III.12 (ff. 1-224*) (2 copies)
 A.IV.8
 B.I.2
 B.III.28 (ff. 1–42)
 B.IV.24
 B.IV.36
 C.III.15 (ff. 11–18, 117–121) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 C.III.18 (pp. 1 – 158*)
 C.IV.7 (ff. 1–66)
 C.IV.20
 C.IV.29
- DURHAM, University Library
 Cosin V.II.5
 Cosin V.VIII.8
- DURHAM, University of Durham, Department of Palaeography
 and Diplomatic
 DPK = The Prior's Kitchen, The College, Dean and
 Chapter Muniments
 DSR = Durham Diocesan Records
 DCL = Dean and Chapter Library, Durham
 PRO = London, Public Record Office
 BISHOPS' REGISTERS:
 PRO Durham 3/1 (Richard Kellaw, 1311–16; Richard
 Bury, 1338–45)
 On one reel:
 DCL Hunter MS 132, ff. 1–11v (Richard Bury)
 DPK s.n. (Thomas Hatfield, 1345–81)
 DPK misc. charter 5723 (vacancy)
 DPK 1.12 Pont. 6 (vacancy 1406)
 DPK Cartularium III, pt. ii, ff. 145–50v (vacancy
 1406) missing
 DPK s.n. (Thomas Langley, 1406–37) missing
 DPK Registrum Parvum II, ff. 1–7 (Thomas Langley)
 On one reel:
 DSR I.1 (Richard Fox 1494–1501)
 DPK Priory Registry V, ff. 85–91v (vacancy 1505–
 7)
 DSR I.2 (Cuthbert Tunstall, 1530–59); vacancy;
 James Pilkington, 1561–76; vacancy 1576–77)
 DPK Act Book, sede vacante 1576
 DSR I.3 (Richard Barnes, 1577–87)
 DPK Act book *coram episcopo* 1581–82; Richard
 Barnes
 DSR I.4 (Richard Neile, 1617–28; John Howson,
 1628–32; Thomas Morton, 1632–59; John Cosin,
 1660–72; Nathaniel Crewe, 1683
 DCL Ms C.IV.20
- DURHAM (NC), Duke University Library
 90
- DÜSSELDORFF, Universitätsbibliothek
 E.9a (library use only)
- E**
- EDINBURGH, National Library of Scotland
 6126
 9000 [Greek], 9000A [Greek]
 Acc. 6236
 Adv. 18.1.7 (three copies)
 Adv. 18.5.21 [Greek]
 Adv. 18.7.15 [Greek] (w/ Adv. 18.5.21)
 Adv. 18.7.21
 Dep. 221, nos. 1 and 5 (see Ker, *Mediaeval MSS in
 British Libraries*, vol. 2)
- EDINBURGH, Royal Observatory
 Crawford 3.28 (ff. 1 – 52v) RBT
- EDINBURGH, University Library
 91
 183 (Laing 351a)
 222 [Greek]
 224 [Greek]
- EGMOND-BINNEN, Adelbertsabdij
 H. IV (microfiche)
- EINSIEDELN, Stiftsbibliothek
 179 (ff. 8–185, two copies)
 228 (376) (ff. 1 – 80*)
 260 (693) (pp. 1 – 425*) (w/ 228)
 263
 362 (440) (ff. 1 – 57* : fragments)
 710 (Misc. 322)
- ENGELBERG, Stiftsbibliothek
 52 (ff. 1 – 76* Gilchr) digital scan:
- ÉPINAL, Bibliothèque Municipale
 104 (42)
 106 (44) (two copies)
 Moyen Moutier 7
- ERFURT, Universitätsbibliothek
 formerly Wissenschaftliche Bibliothek
 new shelf marks:
 Dep. Erf. CA 2o (4o) + no.
 Ampl. F. 5 (ff. 40–73)
 Ampl. F. 13 (ff. 86–120 and old master)
 Ampl. F. 14
 Ampl. F. 72 (ff. 88–110)
 Ampl. F. 132 (ff. 38–73) (w/ Cambridge, Gonville and
 Caius 281/674 copy 2)
 Ampl. F. 133 (two copies)
 Ampl. F. 135 (ff. 22–47; copy 2, ff. 20–50, w/ Cambridge,
 Gonville and Caius 281/674 copy 2)
 Ampl. F. 174 (ff. 145–72)
 Ampl. F. 280
 Ampl. F. 336 (ff. 30–114)
 Ampl. F. 345 (ff. 65–67v)
 Ampl. F. 349 (two copies)
 Ampl. F. 393 (ff. 1–2)
 Ampl. O. 7 (ff. 1–27, 58–60)
 Ampl. O. 16 (ff. 52–59)

- Ampl. O. 30
 Ampl. O. 64
 Ampl. O. 76 (ff. 1–71)
 Ampl. Q. 5
 Ampl. Q. 6
 Ampl. Q. 9
 Ampl. Q. 18 (ff. 23v–33) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 Ampl. Q. 23
 Ampl. Q. 46 (ff. 76–103)
 Ampl. Q. 220 (ff. 49–56v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 Ampl. Q. 241 (ff. 82–83)
 Ampl. Q. 245 (ff. 304–322)
 Ampl. Q. 255 (ff. 1–12)
 Ampl. Q. 257
 Ampl. Q. 268 (ff. 9–34)
 Ampl. Q. 270 (ff. 37–42, 118–159)
 Ampl. Q. 276 (ff. 63–97v, 159–167)
 Ampl. Q. 280 (ff. 179–186)
 Ampl. Q. 290 (ff. 1–45)
 Ampl. Q. 312
 Ampl. Q. 328
- ERLANGEN, Universitätsbibliothek
 182 (ff. 1–106)
 186 (ff. 1–220)
 192 (ff. 253–290)
 196
 213 (ff. 1–129; copy 2, ff. 81–83)
 214 (ff. 95–130)
 221 (ff. 1 - 161*) 4 mfc
 221 (ff. 151–160)
 260 (ff. 57–103)
 276 (ff. 1 - 316*) 7 mfc
 277 (ff. 1–108*)
 359 (ff. 8–22)
 363
 392 (ff. 1 – 56*)
 393 (two copies)
 395 (ff. 1–40)
 399 (ff. 1–87)
 530 (1–2) missing
 637 (and master)
- EL ESCORIAL, Biblioteca Real de San Lorenzo
 C. II. 6 missing
 C. II. 7 (ff. 1–24v)
 C. II. 14 missing
 C. III. 13 [Greek] (and master)
 D. I. 2 (Codex Vigilianus)
 E. I. 12
 F. I. 19
 F. II. 4
 F. II. 8 (ff. 52–78; copy 2 entire)
 G. III. 27 (and master)
 L. III. 12
 L. III. 19 (Gilchr) digital scan:
 L. III. 27 (and master)
 M. II. 10
 M. III. 10 (ff. 1–38)
 f. I. 19
 N. III. 22 (ff. 122–197v)
 O. III. 2 (ff. 109–115v)
 Q. I. 14 (ff. 187–251)
 S. I. 3
 S. II. 15
- S. III. 23 (ff. 1 – 118r)
 T. III. 1
 T. III. 14
 Y. II. 3 (ff. 1–278)
 Y. II. 6 (ff. 1–348*)
 Y. II. 14 (ff. 1–282)
 Z. III. 19 (Gilchr) digital scan:
- ETON, Eton College
 19
 30
 35 (ff. 167–178)
 ETON, Eton College (cont.)
 97
 117 (two copies)
 170
- ÉVREUX, Bibliothèque Municipale
 79 (ff. 306v–309v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
- EXETER, Devon Record Office
 BISHOPS' REGISTERS:
 Reel 1:
 I Walter Bronescombe (1257–80); Peter Quivel (1280–1291)
 II Walter Stapledon (1307–26)
 III John Graunson (1327–69) (vol. 1)
 Reel 2:
 IV John Graunson (vol. 2)
 V John Graunson (vol. 3)
 VI Thomas Brantingham (1370–92) (vol. 1)
 VII Thomas Brantingham (vol. 2)
 Reel 3:
 VIII Edmund Stafford (1395–1419) (vol. 1)
 IX Edmund Stafford (vol. 2)
 Reel 4:
 X Edmund Lacy (1429–53) (vol. 1)
 XI Edmund Lacy (vol. 2)
 Reel 5:
 XII George Neville (1456–64); John Bothe (1465–78); Peter Courtenay (1478–86); Richard Fox (1487–92); Oliver King (1493–95); Richard Redmayne (1497–1501); John Arundell (1502–4)
 XIII Hugh Oldham (1504–19)
 Reel 6:
 XIV John Veysey (1519–51) (vol. 1)
 XV John Veysey (vol. 2)
- EYE, Eye Priory
 Register of Eye Priory (two copies)
- F**
- FIRENZE, Archivio di Stato
 Gianni 52
- FIRENZE, Biblioteca Medicea Laurenziana
 Aedil 164 (ff. 1–33)
 Ashburnham 53 (Gilchr) digital scan:
 Ashburnham 55
 Ashburnham 82
 Ashburnham 245 (ff. 1–123*)
 Ashburnham 932
 Ashburnham 1554 (three copies; copy 3 ff. 1- 139* Gilchr)
 digital scan:
 Conv. sopp. 91 (f. 29r w/ Plut. 16.15, ff. 1–; ff. 31–106 w/ Plut. 16.15, ff. 49–) (Gilchr) digital scan:

Conv. sopp. 117 (Greek; and master)
 Conv. sopp. 123 (ff. 114–158)
 Conv. sopp. 278
 Conv. sopp. 546
 Conv. sopp. J.vii.27
 Fiesol. 44
 Fiesol. 48 (ff. 117–185)
 Fiesol. 160 (ff. 1–141)
 Fiesol. 161 (ff. 108–116)
 Gadd. plut. 89 sup. 32
 Gadd. plut. 90 sup. 21
 Plut. 6 cod. 4 [Greek]
 Plut. 7 sin. 1 (ff. 155–165v) (w/ Conv. sopp. f. 29) (Gilchr)
 Plut. 8 cod. 8 [Greek]
 Plut. 9 cod. 12 [Greek]
 Plut. 16 cod. 37
 Plut. 16 cod. 15 (copy 1 Gilchr, ff. 1–49, 98–114; copy 2
 Gilchr, ff. 49–98v) digital scan:
 Plut. 17 cod. 31
 Plut. 19 cod. 33
 Plut. 20 cod. 38
 Plut. 20 sin 3 (ff. 1 – 112r)
 Plut. 29 cod. 1
 Plut. 29 cod. 2
 Plut. 29 cod. 30
 Plut. 29 cod. 39 (ff. 1–40, 60–88)
 Plut. 33 cod. 31
 Plut. 38 cod. 6 (ff. 1–176*)
 Plut. 38 cod. 15 (ff. 1 – 108*)
 Plut. 38 cod. 24 (ff. 1 – 175*)
 Plut. 38 cod. 25 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
 Plut. 38 cod. 28 (ff. 1 – 108*)
 Plut. 39 cod. 2 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
 Plut. 39 cod. 11 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
 Plut. 39 cod. 14 (ff. 1–157*)
 Plut. 39 cod. 24
 Plut. 39 cod. 27 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
 Plut. 39 cod. 29
 Plut. 39 cod. 32
 Plut. 45 cod. 13
 Plut. 47 cod. 15
 Plut. 50 cod. 10
 Plut. 51 cod. 10
 Plut. 51 cod. 14
 Plut. 52 cod. 22
 Plut. 52 cod. 32 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
 Plut. 52 cod. 35
 Plut. 53 cod. 15 (ff. 41–173)
 Plut. 53 cod. 25 (w/ 39 cod. 32)
 Plut. 55 cod. 10 [Greek]
 Plut. 56 cod. 14 [Greek]
 Plut. 60 cod. 6 (ff. 2–76v, 130–163v)
 Plut. 64 cod. 8 (ff. 1 – 72*)
 Plut. 66 cod. 1
 Plut. 66 cod. 21
 Plut. 66 cod. 39 (ff. 1 – 169*) (w/ Plut. 64 cod. 8)
 Plut. 66 cod. 40
 Plut. 68 cod. 2
 Plut. 68 cod. 7 (ff. 1 – 157*)
 Plut. 70 cod. 10 [Greek]
 Plut. 73 cod. 41
 Plut. 78 cod. 2 (ff. 279–321)
 Plut. 78 cod. 5 (ff. 1–21)
 Plut. 78 cod. 19 (ff. 1–47)
 Plut. 79 cod. 13
 Plut. 84 cod. 3 (ff. 203v–210) (w/ S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 7)
 Plut. 84 cod. 10 (ff. 205–216v) (w/ S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 7)
 Plut. 86 cod. 27 (Greek; and master)
 Plut. 87 cod. 16 [Greek]
 Plut. 89.32 (w/ Conv. sopp. 91, f. 29) (Gilchr)
 Plut. 89 sup. 43 (ff. 1–165)
 Plut. 90 sup. 21
 Plut. 91 sup. 15 (w/ Conv. sopp. 278)
 Plut. 91 sup. 16 (w/ Conv. sopp. 278)
 Riccardi 2455 (ff. 77–88)
 Rinuccini 15
 San Marco 310 (ff. 1–82, two copies) – pdf available
 San Marco 459
 San Marco 584 (ff. 1–80)
 San Marco 604
 San Marco 653 (copy 2, part)
 San Marco 738
 S. Crucis Plut. 3 sin. 6 (ff. 1 – 138* Gilchr)
 S. Crucis Plut. 4 sin. 2 (ff. 1 – 262* Gilchr)
 S. Crucis Plut. 4 sin. 4 (two copies)
 S. Crucis Plut. 5 sin. 7 (ff. 1–50)
 S. Crucis Plut. 8 dext. 10 (ff. 1–180)
 S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 3 (ff. 1–78)
 S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 7 (ff. 259–266v)
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 1
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 2
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 3
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 4
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 5
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 sin. 7 (ff. 75–192)
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 sin. 11 (ff. 93v–102) (w/ S. Crucis Plut.
 12 sin. 7)
 S. Crucis Plut. 17 sin. 7 (ff. 37–51, 91–96)
 S. Crucis Plut. 17 sin. 8 (ff. 1–7, 77–197v)
 S. Crucis Plut. 22 dext. 5
 S. Crucis Plut. 22 dext. 12
 S. Crucis Plut. 25 sin. 4 (ff. 2–7)
 S. Crucis Plut. 30 dext. 2 (ff. 1–93, two copies)
 S. Crucis Plut. 33 sin. 1
 FIRENZE, Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale
 I. III. 6 (ff. 39–140) missing
 II. I. 103 (ff. 1–160*)
 II. II. 281 (ff. 1–54)
 II. IX. 26 (ff. 1–35)
 IV. E. 9
 CL XI, 144 tom. 2
 Conv. sopp. A. 1 (1341) (ff. 231–241) (w/ Vat. lat. 2189)
 Conv. sopp. A. 3 508 (ff. 1–239*)
 Conv. sopp. A. 3 801 (ff. 1–132, two reels)
 Conv. Sopp. A. 4 1678, [ff. 1 – 197*] RBT
 Conv. sopp. A. 4 269 (three copies; copy 3 ff. 1 – 227*
 Gilchr)
 Conv. sopp. A. 6 437 (seven copies)
 Conv. sopp. B. 3 1122 (ff. 1–94*) digital scan:
 Conv. sopp. B. 4 1618 (ff. 1–151*)
 Conv. sopp. B. 5 266
 Conv. sopp. B. 5 640
 Conv. sopp. B. 8 1817 (ff. 1–125)
 Conv. sopp. C. 4 940 (ff. 1–130; copy 2, ff. 1–18; copy 3,
 ff. 1–17)
 Conv. sopp. C. 4 1080

- Conv. sopp. C. 5 357 (two copies) (copy made 03.03 -> F.R. Unwalla)
- Conv. sopp. D. 2 45
- Conv. sopp. D. 2 1476
- Conv. sopp. D. 4 27 (ff. 1–110)
- Conv. sopp. D. 4 95
- Conv. sopp. D. 5 30
- Conv. sopp. E. 8 1398 (ff. 1–24)
- Conv. sopp. F. 3 570
- Conv. sopp. F. 3 1126
- Conv. sopp. F. 4 49
- Conv. sopp. G. 4 355 (ff. 27–90)
- Conv. sopp. G. 4 853 (ff. 1–77)
- Conv. sopp. G.VI.32
- Conv. sopp. G. 7 1464
- Conv. sopp. I. 10 51 (ff. 45–59)
- Conv. sopp. J. 1 2 (ff. 1–35)
- Conv. sopp. J. 2 49
- Conv. sopp. J. 2 50
- Conv. sopp. J. 3 6 (ff. 121–125) (w/ Vat. lat. 2189)
- Conv. sopp. J. 3 9
- Conv. sopp. J. 3 24 [ff.1 – 76*) RBT
- Conv. sopp. J. 6 32 (ff.163r-173r, 184r-186r)
- Conv. sopp. J.10 40 [ff. 1 – 66*) RBT
- Landau-Finaly 101 (ff. 1–60)
- Magl. II I 117
- Magl. II II 182
- Magl. V. 41 (ff. 1–60)
- Magl. V. 42
- Magl. VII. 1018
- Magl. CI. XI. 114 (1–2), CI.XI.141
- Nov. acq. 494
- Palat. 157 (ff. 1–182*)
- Palat. 639 (ff 59–75)
- FIRENZE, Biblioteca Riccardiana
- Ricc. gr. 31
- Ricc. gr. 233
- Ricc. gr. 692
- Ricc. gr. 842
- Ricc. gr. 981
- Ricc. gr. 1202 (ff. 43v–56)
- Ricc. gr. 1468 (two copies)
- Ricc. gr. 3011 (ff. 1–43*)
- Ricc. gr. 3601 (olim 3855)
- Ricc. lat. 300 (ff. 1-129*) (two copies)
- Ricc. lat. 528 (ff. 1 – 160*)
- Ricc. lat. 1106
- Ricc. lat. 3006 [3108] (ff. 1 – 205 Gilchr)
- FRANKFURT, Stadt- und Universitätsbibliothek
- Praed. 64 (1225) (ff. 1–397)
- Bartholomaeustift 45
- FREIBURG, Universitätsbibliothek
- 372 (ff. 1 – 146r)
- FRIBOURG, Biblioteca Cantonale et Universitaire
- Corderliers 26 (ff. 82–142) (w/ Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 281/674 copy 2)
- FULDA, Hessische Landesbibliothek
- A.a. 33 (ff. 1–128*)
- G**
- GDANSK, Biblioteka Gdanska
- 1969 missing
- 2182 (ff. 1–338*), Mar. Q. 29
- Mar. F. 277 (and master)
- Mar. Q. 29 (ff. 22v–24) (w/ 2182)
- GENÈVE, Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire
- Comites Latentes 133
- Greek 35
- Lat. 166 (Gilchr) digital scan:
- GENOVA, Biblioteca Civica Carlo Berio
- Cf. 2. 17 (ff. 89–146)
- GENT, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit
- 235 (ff. 1 – 137* Gilchr)
- 506 (83)
- 966
- 1330
- 1344 (ff. 1–56*)
- 1353 (ff. 1–173*)
- 1359 (ff. 1–119*)
- GERONA, Arxiu de Girona
- 20 e 16 (69)
- GIESSEN, Universitätsbibliothek
- 733 (ff. 1–158)
- GLASGOW, University Library, Hunterian Museum
- 27 (S.2.17) (w/ 375)
- 77 (T.3.15) (ff. 1–166)
- 85 (T.4.2) (ff. 1–49*)
- 27 (V.2.6) (w/ 375)
- 89 (T.4.6)
- 136 (T.6.18) (ff. 1–113*)
- 215 (U.2.6) missing
- 290 (U.6.8) (ff. 1–179)
- 375 (V.1.12)
- 404 (V.3.2)
- 472 (V.6.22) (ff. 1–87)
- 512 (V.8.15)
- 407 & 408 (U.3.5 & 6)
- 447 (V.5.17) [Greek]
- Gen. 112 (BE 8 x 5) [Greek] (two copies)
- Gen. 1130 (BE 8 y 10)
- GNIEZNO, Biblioteka Kapitulna
- Ms 10 (pages 1–538*)
- GOTHA, Forschungsbibliothek
- I.95 (copy 2 pp. 78–127)
- I. 96 (ff. 61v–92)
- Chart. A.14 (and master negative)
- GÖTTINGEN, Universitätsbibliothek
- Ms. Theol. 118 (ff. 1–383*; copy 2, ff. 324–383)
- GÖTTWEIG, Stiftsbibliothek
- 61 (72)
- GRANADA, Biblioteca Universitaria
- 4 (ff. 1–258v)
- 's-GRAVENHAGE, Rijksmuseum Meermann-Westreenianum
- 10.B.8 (ff. 230v–237v)
- 73.E.15 (ff. 1–36)
- 73.E.24 (ff. 1–215*)

- 73.G.25 (ff. 1–75*)
73.G.29 (ff. 1–114*)
73.H.21 (ff. 1–321*)
- GRAZ, Stiftsbibliothek
1224
- GRAZ, Universitätsbibliothek
331 (41/46 f)
347 (34/52 f)
772 (Gilchr)
1515 (ff. 45–127)
- GRENOBLE, Bibliothèque de la Ville
290 (ff. 3–110)
393.1 (255)
- GRONINGEN, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit
13,1–2 (and spliced master)
- H**
- HALLE, Marienbibliothek
65 (ff. 1 – 119*)
- HALLE, Universitäts-Landesbibliothek
Ye 57 2 (ff. 218–228)
- HAMBURG, Staats- und Universitätsbibliothek
57 in scrin. (ff. 1–135)
- HANNOVER, Stadtbibliothek
IV. 394
Mag. 6. 4
- HARBURG, Schloß: see AUGSBURG, Universitätsammlung
- HATFIELD, Hatfield House
290 (ff. 7v–219, two copies: 1 positive, 1 negative)
- HEIDELBERG, Universitätsbibliothek
359.8 (ff. 14v–15v)
Pal. lat. 454
Sal. 9.62 (ff. 1–143)
Sal. 7.103 (ff. 142–173)
- HEILIGENKREUZ, Stiftsbibliothek
111 (ff. 1–131*)
130 (two copies)
153 (ff. 83–132)
177 (ff. 1–147)
208 (ff. 1–72)
226 (ff. 1–153*; and copy 2)
257 (ff. 1–123)
326
- HEREFORD, Cathedral Library
O.8.I
O.8.11 (see Aberystwyth, NLW, Bishops' Registers, St David's)
O.1.X (ff. 1–100)
P.1.IX (ff. 1–153v)
P.8.3 (ff. 1–157*)
Herefordshire rolls (w/ Oxford, Bodl. Ashmole 845.V and master)
1 (Eglynnton Clehungre Hamme & Maudryn court rolls 1274–76)
2 (Clehungre & Eglynnton court rolls 13 Edw. I)
3 (Eglynnton Clehungre & Maudryn court rolls 1289–91)
- 4 (Eglynnton, Clehungre court rolls 23–24 Edw. I)
5 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 32 Edw. I)
6 (Eglynnton & Maudryn court Rolls 33 Edw. I)
7 (Maudryn, Hamme & Clehungre court Rolls 33–34 Edw. I)
8 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 1 Edw. II)
9 (Eglynnton, Clehungre, Maudryn court rolls 3 Edw. II)
10 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 5–6 Edw. II)
11 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 6–7 Edw. II)
12 (Eglynnton Clehungre Hamme & Maudryn court rolls 8 Edw. II)
13 (Maudryn & Eglynnton court rolls 8–9 Edw. II)
14 (Eglynnton Clehungre Maudryn & Hamme court rolls 9 Edw. II)
15 (Hamme, Eglynnton & Maudryn court rolls 9–10 Edw. II)
16 (Hamme, Eglynnton & Maudryn court rolls 11–12 Edw. II)
17 (Clehungre, Eglynnton court rolls 12 Edw. II)
18 (Clehungre, Eglynnton court rolls 13–14 Edw. II)
19 (Eglynnton, Bayeseham court rolls 19–20 Edw. II)
20 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 19–20 Edw. II)
21 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 5 Edw. III)
22 (Clehungre, Eglynnton Maudryn court rolls 1 Edw. II)
23 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 6 Edw. III)
24 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 6–7 Edw. III)
25 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 6–7 Edw. III)
26 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 8–9 Edw. III)
27 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 9–11 Edw. III)
28 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 12–13 Edw. III)
29 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 14 Edw. III)
30 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudryn court rolls 15–16 Edw. III)
- HEREFORD, Cathedral Archives
Reel 1:
Norton Canon Court rolls ca. 1275-ca. 1361 (and masters)
- | | |
|---------|-------------|
| 889 A-D | 890 A-D |
| 891 A-B | 892 A-B |
| 893 A-C | 894 A-C |
| 895 A | 896 A-C |
| 897 A-C | 898 A-C |
| 899 A-C | 900 A-F |
| 901 A-B | 902 (a) A-K |
| 903 A-F | 904 A-B |
| 905 | 906 (a) A-K |
| 907 A-C | 908 A-D |
| 909 A-E | 910 A-B |
| 911 A-C | 912 A-C |
| 913 A-C | 914 A-C |

915 A-C	916 A-B	342
917 A-B	918 A-B	343 (w/ 342)
919 A-C	920 A-C	345 (ff. 1–325)
921 A-B	922 A-C	354
923 A-B	924 A-C	355 (ff. 1–210)
925 A-C		364 (w/ 354)
Hereford court rolls ca. 1276-ca. 1375		366 (w/ 342)
1057 A-C	1057 (a) A	393 (w/ 326)
1058 A-D	1059 A-C	426 (w/ 301)
1059 A-C	1060 A-B	427 (w/ 301)
1061 A	1061 (a) A-C	440 (ff. 1–213)
1062	1063 A-B	489 (w/ 301)
1064 A-H	1065 A-E	496 (w/ 301)
1066 A	1067 (a) A-C	511 (w/ 301)
1068 A-B	1069 A-D	752
Clehonger Court Rolls ca. 1287-ca. 1321		753 (w/ 752)
1090 A-B	1091 A	754 (w/ 752)
1092 A	1093 A	755 (w/ 752)
1094 A-B		
Marden Court Rolls ca. 1301–1322		HUNTINGDONSHIRE, Record Office
1095 A	1096 A-B	Survey of Little Stuckeley (Ramsey Abbey Documents,
1097 A	1098 A	Misc. no. 2 [two copies])
1099 A	1100 A	
1101 A	1102 A	
1103 A	1104 A-B	
Woolhope court rolls ca. 1315-ca. 1383		
D 67 A-E	D 68 A-Q	
Reel 2:		
Woolhope Court Rolls ca. 1276-ca. 1369 (and masters)		INNSBRUCK, Universitätsbibliothek
746 A-B	747 A	495 (ff.)
748 A-B	749 A-D	742 (ff. 1–53)
750 A-J	751 A-G	942 (ff. 1–47)
752 A-I	753 A-G	ISTANBUL, Patriarchal Library
754 (a) A-F	755 A-D	École théologique 58 (53) (Greek; microfiche)
756 A-D	757 A-D	Sainte-Trinité 105 (Greek; microfiche)
758 A-F	759 A-D	Sainte-Trinité 138 (Greek; microfiche)
760 A-H	760 (a) A-F	
761 A-D	762 A-H	
763 A-F	764 A-G	
765 A-G	766 A	
Preston on Wye Court Rolls ca. 1276-ca. 1400		J
824 A-D	825 A-B	JENA, Universitätsbibliothek
826 A-B	827 A-G	EI. f. 43 (ff. 218–288, and master)
827 (a) A-K	828 A-K	JERUSALEM, Orthodox Patriarchate Library
829 A-B	830 A-J	Ethiopic 8 (ff. 1–156*)
831 A-J	832 A-H	H. Sabas 66 [Greek]
833 A-J	834 A-J	H. Sabas 157 [Greek]
835 A-H	836 A-K	H. Sabas 406 [Greek] missing BUT
837 A-K	838 A-H	H. Sabas 407 [Greek] returned 18 June 2008
839 A-N	840 A-F	H. Sabas 417 [Greek]
841 A-B	842 A	Staurou 18 [Greek]
843 A-H	844 A	Staurou 22 [Greek]
845 A	846 A-F	Staurou 23
847 A-E	848 A-B	Staurou 55 [Greek]
849 A-H	850 A-B	Staurou 109 [Greek] (two copies)
851 A-B	852 A-K	Taphou 14 [Greek] (ff. 10314)
		Taphou 26 [Greek]
		Taphou 40
		Taphou 52 [Greek]
		Taphou 106 [Greek] (two copies)
		Taphou 107
		Taphou 108 [Greek] (two copies)
		Taphou 151 [Greek]
		Taphou 157 [Greek]
		Taphou 163 [Greek]
		Taphou 181 [Greek]
		Taphou 210 [Greek] (ff. 1–180*)
HOLKHAM HALL, Earl of Leicester Library		
301		
306		
326		
329 (w/ 326)		
341 (ff. 1–178)		

Taphou 213 [Greek]
Taphou 334 [Greek] (two copies)

K

KARLSRUHE, Landesbibliothek

Aug. pap. 52 (ff. 1–198)
Aug. perg. 18 (pp. 1–180) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
Aug. perg. 30 (ff. 1–273*)
~~Aug. perg. 208 (ff. 1–74)~~ missing 31 Mar 2011
Aug. perg. 229
Aug. perg. 233 (w/ 259)
Aug. perg. 259 (ff. 164v–165)
S. Peter perg. 92 (ff. 1, 13v–14, 28v, 39v, 44v, 5v) (w/
Aug. perg. 259)

KASSEL, Gesamthochschul-Bibliothek (Murhardsche
Bibliothek der Stadt Kassel- und Landesbibliothek)

Theol. fol. 24 missing
Theol. fol. 56 (two copies)

KILKENNY, Episcopal library

Red Book of Ossory (ff. 1–78*, two copies)

KLOSTERNEUBURG, Stiftsbibliothek

13 (ff. 1–146*)
206 (f. 163v)
281
291 (ff. 1–271)
292 (ff. 1–158)
293 (ff. 1–133)
296 (ff. 1–280)
307
309 (ff. 1–217*)
317 (ff. 1–343)
321
329 (ff. 138–242)
342 (ff. 1–182)
345 (ff. 2–86, two copies)
361 (ff. 1–131)
388 (ff. 1–133)
568
682 (ff. 1 – 225*) RBT
749 (ff. 1–133)
777 (ff. 30–54)
803 (ff. 1 – 85*)
815
847 (ff. 1–163*)
1052 (ff. 121–127v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)

KØBENHAVN, Det Arnamagnæanske Institut

AM 828 quarto (ff. 149–267)

KØBENHAVN, Kongelige Bibliotek (Royal library)

MS. Don. var. Q. 138 (ff. 1–132*)
Fabricius 96 octavo
Gl. Kgl. Samlung 96 (ff. 1–214*) (copy 1 positive; copy 2
negative)
Gl. Kgl. Samlung 198 2 (ff. 1–46)
Gl. Kgl. Samlung 1910 quarto
Gl. Kgl. Samlung 1653 quarto
Gl. Kgl. Samlung 58 octavo (2675)
Thott. 73 (ff. 1–416*)
Thott. 497 (ff. 1–139*)
Thott. 517 (ff. 1–38*)
Thott. 543
N. K. S. 19 octavo missing

KÖLN, Erzbischöfliche Diözesan- und Dombibliothek
(<http://www.ceec.uni-koeln.de>)

Codices Electronici Ecclesiae Colonensis)

83 bis (ff. 1–219)	CEEC
120	CEEC
121 (olim Darmst. 2120)	CEEC
122 (olim Darmst. 2121)	CEEC
123 (olim Darmst. 2122)	CEEC
197 (ff. 1–50)	CEEC
201 (ff. 1–74)	CEEC

KÖLN, Historisches Archiv der Stadt Köln

GB fol. 170 (ff. 1–153*)
GB fol. 181
GB qu. 31 (ff. 51–62)
W oct. 25
W quart. 25 (ff. 1–161*)
W 258a

KÖLN, Schnütgen-Museum: see MALIBU, J. Paul Getty
Museum

KRAKÓW, Archiw kapitolary

86/50

KRAKÓW, Biblioteka Jagiellońska

333 (ff. 1–260)	
514	
589 [DD.iv.4] (ff. lr – llv, 1r – 270r*)	RBT
590 (ff. lr – llv, 1r – 142v, llr*)	RBT
619 (ff. lr – v, 1r – 282v, lir – v*)	RBT
634 (and master)	
732	
754 (ff. 2–44, two copies)	
763 (ff. 1–204)	
1180 (pp. 1–207)	
1181	
1198 (ff. 91–115)	
1419, 1420	
1420 (w/ 1419)	
1421	
1944 (ff. 1–343*)	
1953 (ff. 1–20, and master)	
2233 (ff. 1–437, and master)	
2573 (ff. 1–665, and master)	

KREMSMÜNSTER, Stiftsbibliothek

49 (ff. 1–295*)
59
337

KUES: see BERNKASTEL-KUES

L

LAMBACH, Stiftsbibliothek

Memb. xlii (ff. 1–178*)

LAON, Archives dép. de l'Aisne

G 1850 (ff. 114–144, 183–206)

LAON, Bibliothèque Municipale

10 (and spliced master)
29 (ff. 1–25)
55 (ff. 1–104*)
66
71 (ff. 1–49)
73

- 108 (ff. 1–42)
 109 (ff. 8–30)
 173 (ff. 39–105)
 309
 431 (ff. 1–154)
 434 (ff. 224–231v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
 444 pdf available
 464 (ff. 1–38*)
 468 (ff. 1–35)
 471 (and master)
- LAWRENCE (KA), University of Kansas, Kenneth Spencer
 Research Library
 G.18
- LEICESTER, Wyggeston Hospital
 10D34 (15) (ff. 1–115*)
- LE MANS, Bibliothèque Municipale
 141 (select folios) (w/ Boulogne-sur-Mer, B.M. 85)
- LEEDS, Archives départementales
 Vyner 6108 (olim Ripley castle) (ff. 1–254*)
- LEIDEN, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit
 BPL 11E, Lipsius
 BPL 64 (ff. 1–187*)
 BPL 67
 BPL 109 (ff. 1 – 145*)
 BPL 111.I (Gilchr) digital scan:
 BPL 118
 BPL 135
 BPL 191A (two copies)
 BPL 225
 BPL 262 (ff. 107–114v)
 BPL 359
 (Oriental) Gol. 209 (ff. 1–29*)
 Gron. lat. 21 (ff. 1–77*)
 Letterk. 219
 Letterk. 222
 Letterk. 261
 Letterk. 278
 Lipsius 34 (w/ BPL 11E)
 Lipsius 35
 Oud. 10
 Scal. 56A (ff. 1–72*)
 Voss. gr. Q 54
 Voss. lat. F 4
 Voss. lat. F 79
 Voss. lat. O 3
 Voss. lat. O 15 (13)
 Voss. lat. O 18 (ff. 1–144)
 Voss. lat. O 31 (ff. 1 – 66*)
 Voss. lat. O 84 (ff. 1–33*)
 Voss. lat. Q 1
 Voss. lat. Q. 38 (ff. 1 – 153*)
 Voss. lat. Q 33
 Voss. lat. Q 42
 Voss. lat. Q 83
 Voss. lat. Q 86 (ff. 1–150*)
 Voss. lat. Q 92 (ff. 1–115*)
 Vulc. 48
 Vulc. 91B (ff. 1–29*) (Gilchr)
 Vulc. 94B
- LEIPZIG, Universitätsbibliothek
 18 (ff. 1–268*) (Gilchr)
 37 (ff. 1 – 80*)
 201 (ff. 1–175*)
 345 (ff. 38–69)
 512 (ff. 1–43)
 683
 968 (ff. 262–297)
 982
 1246 (ff. 264–318, and old master)
 1247 (ff. 242–302, and old master)
 1288 (ff. 1–156*)
 1290 (ff. 1–103*)
 1291 (ff. 1–96)
 1386 (ff. 1–126*)
 Haen. 6 (olim 3504) (w/ 982)
 Haen. 10 (ff. 1–19)
 Haen. 18 (Gilchr)
- LENINGRAD: see Sankt-Peterburg
- LICHFIELD, Staffordshire Record Office
 BISHOP'S REGISTERS:
 Reel 1:
 B/A/1/1 Walter Langton 1296–1321; Roger
 Northburgh
 B/A/1/2 Roger Northburgh i-ii
 B/A/1/3 Roger Northburgh
 B/A/1/4 Robert Stretton 1360–85
 Reel 2:
 B/A/1/5 Robert Stretton
 B/A/1/6 Walter Skirlaw, Richard le Scrope
 B/A/1/7 John Burghill 1398–1414
 B/A/1/8 John Catterick 1415–19
 Reel 3:
 B/A/1/9 William Heyworth
 B/A/1/10 William Booth 1447–52
 B/A/1/11 Boulers
 Reel 4:
 B/A/1/12 John Hales 1459–90
 B/A/1/13 William Smith 1493–96; John Arundel
 1496–1502
 Reel 5:
 B/A/1/14 Blythe
 B/A/1/14ii Ordination Register 1503–31
 B/A/1/14iii Rowland Lee 1531–43
 Reel 6:
 B/A/1/14i Geoffrey Blyth
 B/A/1/14ii
 B/A/1/14iii Rowland Lee
 The following are each on a separate reel:
 B/A/1/14iv (William Overton 1580–1609) Richard
 Sampson
 B/A/1/15 Richard Sampson, Richard Baynes,
 Vacancy, Thomas Bentham, William Overton,
 Vacancy
 B/A/1/16 Thomas Morton 1619–32
 B/A/2ii/1 Draft Register
 B/C/1/1 Consistory Court Book July 1471–79
 B/C/1/2 Consistory Court Book 1464–May 1471
 B/C/2/1 Ecclesiastical Court Book
 B/C/13 Ecclesiastical Court Book, Lollard trials
- LIÈGE, Bibliothèque de l'Université
 391 (154) (ff. 124r – 321r)

415 (347)	42
154C (Grandjean Cat. 190, 191, 391) (ff. 1–321)	43
Wittert 56 (ff. 1–217)	44
LILIENTFELD, Stiftsbibliothek	45 (w/ 44)
23	46
57	47
70	48 (w/ 4)
75 (ff. 1–208*)	49 (w/ 44)
81	50 (w/ 44)
96 (ff. 1–145*)	51
108 (ff. 1–109*)	52 (w/ 51)
118	53 (w/ 47)
128 (ff. 1–126*)	54
144 (ff. 1–216)	55 (w/ 47)
145	56
LILLE, Archives de Lille	57 (copy 2 w/ 56)
20 H 23	58 (w/ 56)
20 H 24	59 (w/ 52)
20 H 29	60
LILLE, Bibliothèque Municipale	61 (w/ 54)
536 (12)	62 (Color. Horae, Flemish s.xv)
537 (13)	64 (Color. Offices, s. xv; copy 2 segregated) (w/ 62)
538 (14)	65 (w/ 52)
591	66
LINCOLN, Cathedral library	67 (w/ 46)
2	68
3 (w/ 2)	69 (Color. Psalter, s.xiii)
4	70 (w/ 54)
5	71
6 (Color. Glossa Petri Lombardi super Ep. Pauli, s. xii)	72 (w/ 66)
7	73 (Color. Origen, Homiliae Gen., Ex., Lev., s. xii-xiii)
8 (w/ 7)	74 (Color. S. Gregory on Job, I; s. xii) (w/ 73)
9 (Color. Sermones Augustini super Iohannem, s. xii) (w/ 6)	75 (Color. S. Gregory on Job, II; s. xii)
10 (w/ 7)	76 (w/ 46)
11	77 (w/ 68)
12	78 (w/ 54)
13 (w/ 5)	79 (w/ 46)
14	80
15 (copy 2 w/ 4)	81
19 (w/ 5)	82 (w/ 66)
20	83
21 (w/ 20)	84 (w/ 83)
22	85 (w/ 80)
23 (two copies, one w/ 22; copy 2, ff. 35–60, 74–80)	86 (w/ 80)
24 (two copies, one w/ 22; copy 2, ff. 1–75, 94–100)	87
25 (two copies, one w/ 22)	88 (w/ 80)
26 (copy 2, ff. 1–18, 116–174)	89 (w/ 81)
27 (two copies)	90 (Color. Augustine, Sermones de verbis domini, s. xii)
28	(w/ 75)
29 (w/ 14)	91 (ff. 161–176)
30	92 (w/ 81)
31	93 (w/ 84)
32	94 (w/ 91)
33 (w/ 12)	95
34	96 (w/ 87)
35 (w/ 11)	97
36 (w/ 11)	98
37	99
38	100 (w/ 98)
39	101 (w/ 98)
40	102 (w/ 99)
41	103
	104
	105

106 (w/ 71)	170 (w/ 165)
107 (w/ 87)	171 (w/ 165)
108	172
109	173
110 (w/ 109)	175 (w/ 172)
111 (w/ 99)	176
112 (w/ 87)	177 (w/ 154)
113	178 (w/ 176)
114	179
115 (Color. Gilbertine Missal, s. xii-xiii)	180 (three copies, two w/ 141)
116 (w/ 97)	181
117 (w/ 97)	182 (w/ 181)
118	183 (w/ 179)
119	184 (w/ 181)
120 (w/ 118)	185 (w/ 181)
121 (w/ 71)	186
122 (w/ 119)	187 (w/ 176)
123 (two copies)	188 (three copies, two w/ 141)
124 (w/ 71)	189
125 (two copies w/ 123)	190
126 (two copies w/ 123)	191
127 (w/ 113)	192 (w/ 173)
128	193 (Color. Speculum Augustini, s. xii) (w/ 155 copy 2)
129	194 (w/ 190)
130 (w/ 129)	195 (w/ 186)
131 (Color. Bible, s. xiii) (w/ 115)	196 (Color. Speculum Gregorii, s. xii) (w/ 155 copy 2)
132 (w/ 129)	197 (two copies)
133 (w/ 128)	198
134 (two copies w/ 123)	199 (Color. Gemma animae, s. xii)
135 (w/ 119)	200
136 (w/ 128)	201 (w/ 186)
137	202 (two copies w/ 197) – digital copy available w/ Cambridge, TC 373 (B.15.38)
138 (w/ 137)	203 (two copies w/ 197)
139	204
140	205 (w/ 198)
141 (three copies)	206 (w/ 204)
142 (w/ 114)	207 (two copies w/ 197)
143 (w/ 140)	208
144 (w/ 139)	209 (w/ 208)
145 (w/ 129)	210 (w/ 208)
146	211 (w/ 191)
147 (w/ 146)	212 (w/ 191)
148 (Color. Johannes de Sacro Bosco, s. xii)	213
149 (w/ 114)	214 (w/ 213)
150 (Color. Vitae sanctorum, s. xii) (w/ 148)	215 (w/ 204)
151	216 (w/ 213)
152	217
153	218 (Color. Rolle, <i>Vehiculum vitae</i> , s. xiv-xv) (w/ 199)
154	219 (w/ 217)
155 (two copies)	220 (w/ 191)
156 (w/ 155 copy 1)	221 (w/ 217)
157 (w/ 155 copy 1)	222 (w/ 204)
158 (w/ 153)	223 (w/ 217)
159 (ff. 1–340, two copies)	224
160	225 (w/ 198)
161 (w/ 151)	226
162 (w/ 154)	227 (w/ 224)
163 (w/ 151)	228 (copy 2 w/ 217)
164 (w/ 160)	229
165	230 (w/ 229)
166 (w/ 153)	231
167	232 (w/ 226)
168 (three copies, two w/ 141)	233
169 (w/ 167)	

- 234 (w/ 230)
 235 (w/ 226)
 236 (w/ 226)
 237 (w/ 226)
 238 (w/ 226)
 239 (w/ 233)
 240 (w/ 233)
 241 (w/ 233)
 242 (w/ 230)
 243 (w/ 230)
 244 (w/ 190)
 245 (w/ 190)
 298 (w/ 198)
 300 (Color. Flemish, service book s. xv) (w/ 199)
 301 (Color. Office BVM, Flemish, s. xv)
 302 (w/ 301)
 303 (Color. Antiphoner, Italian, s. xvi) (w/ 301)
 304 (Color. Psalter, s. xv)
 305 (Color. Order of baptism, s. xv) (w/ 304)
 306 (Color. Service book, s. xv) (w/ 304)
 307 (Color. Office BVM, s. xv) (w/ 304)
- LINCOLN, Lincolnshire Archives
 BISHOPS' REGISTERS
 I Oliver Sutton
 II John Dalderby (to f. 240)
 II John Dalderby (f. 240-)
 III John Dalderby
 III John Dalderby (1300–1320, selected folia)
 IV Henry Burghersh
 Va Henry Burghersh
 Vb Henry Burghersh
 VI Thomas Bek
 VII Thomas Bek
 VIIb Thomas Bek
 VIII John Gynwell
 IX John Gynwell
 IXb John Gynwell
 IXc John Gynwell
 IXd John Gynwell
 X John Buckingham (to fol. 160)
 X John Buckingham (fol. 160-)
 XI John Buckingham (to fol. 260)
 XI John Buckingham (fol. 260-)
 XII John Buckingham (to fol. 372)
 XII John Buckingham (fol. 372-)
 XIIb Royal Writs
 XIII Henry Beaufort (to fol. 320/204)
 XIII Henry Beaufort (fol. 320/204-)
 XIV Philip Repingdon
 XV Philip Repingdon
 XVI Richard Fleming
 XVII William Alnwick
 XVIII William Alnwick (to fol. 126)
 XVIII William Alnwick (fol. 126-)
 XIX Marmaduke Lumley, Nicholas Bullingham,
 Thomas Cooper
 XX John Chedworth (fol. 300/185-)
 XXI Thomas Rotherham
 XXII John Russel
 XXIII William Smith (to fol. 60)
 XXIV William Smith (to fol. 108/200)
 XXV Thomas Wolsey
 XXVI John Langland (to fol. 262/230)
- XXVII John Langland, Henry Holbeche
 DIOCESCAN VISITATION RECORDS – on CD
 Dioc/Vj1 : Visitation Book 1437 – 1447
 136 folios + index
 Dioc/Vj7
 ff. 44d, 45, 83, 83d, 87, 87d, 96, 140
 Dioc/Vj9
 ff. 2, 2d, 23d, 44d, 45, 50, 50d, 51, 51d, 52, 52d, 53,
 53d, 54, 55, 74, 74d, 75, 75d, 76, 76d, 77, 77d, 78,
 78d, 79, 79d, 80, 153, 153d, 154, 154d, 155, 155d
- LINZ, Bundestaatliche Studienbibliothek
 613
- LISBOA, Biblioteca Nacional
 Alcobacensis 147 (CCXXIII) (ff. 1–268*) – digital available
 Alcobacensis 175 (CCCLXXVIII) (ff. 1–113*)
 Alcobacensis 185 (ff. 170–86v) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)
 Alcobacensis 216 (CCCXII) (ff. 1–93)
 Alcobacensis 238 (ff. 62–64) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)
 Alcobacensis 375 (CCXII) (ff. 1–147)
 381
 495 (ff. 1–85r)
- LIVERPOOL, University Library
 F. 4. 9
 F. 4. 18 (ff. 73–96)
- LONDON, British Library
 ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS
 5118 [Greek]
 5663 (ff. 2r–6r) (w/ Royal 18.A.1)
 6524 (ff. 1–124*)
 8151 (w/ 33995)
 8167
 8801 (w/ 11959)
 8873
 8877
 10090 (two copies)
 10095 (ff. 108–56; copy 2 entire)
 11035
 11284 (ff. 1–91*) (copy 2)
 11510
 11557
 11565 (ff. 1–214)
 11662 (ff. 1 – 22*)
 11728 [Greek], 16405
 11748 (ff. 1–157)
 11916
 11959
 12043
 14010 (ff. 1–96, 101–128) (w/ London, PRO, FO
 90/46)
 14801
 15218 (ff. 2–150)
 15341 (w/ 11959)
 15723 (ff. 1 – 117*) (w/ Add. 11662)
 16164 (w/ Cotton Vesp. E X)
 16167 (ff. 1–142*) (copy 2 w/ Add. 11284)
 16380 (ff. 1–308, two copies)
 16589 (ff. 1–127*) (copy 2 w/ Add. 11284)
 16405 [Greek] (w/ 11728)
 16413
 17451 (ff. 1–137)
 17716 (ff. 1–140)

17723 (ff. 1–168*, two copies; w/ Add. 11284)	35179 (ff. 31–39)
18151	35274 (ff. 1–44v)
18351 (ff. 1 – 61*) (w/ Add. 11662)	35290
18364 (ff. 1–89*) (2 nd copy)	35294 (ff. 1–17)
18859	35298 (ff. 1–174)
19352 (ff. 1–208)	36684 (ff. 1–155)
19513	36737 (four copies; copy 3, ff. 32v–33; copy 4 w/ Addit. 28682)
19767 (ff. 1–216)	36983 (ff. 118–128)
19901 (ff. 1–86)	37049 (ff. 1–97)
19968 (ff. 113–152)	37223 (w/ Arundel 63)
21006 (ff. 1–203v)	37495 (ff. 1–37)
21228	37787 (ff. 1–187)
21429	37790 (ff. 1–236)
22139 (w/ 12043)	38163 (rotulus)
22162 (ff. 1–160*)	39843
22283 (ff. 1–173) (w/ Add. 18364)	40724 (ff. 1-30*) (w/ Camb. UL Kk.V.29)
22286 (five copies; copy 2 Gilchr, ff. 1–127; copy 3 Gilchr, ff. 1–78; copy 4 ff. 51v – 61r Gilchr; copy 5 w/ Addit. 18364)	42000
22558 (w/ Sloane 963)	42001 (w/ 42000)
22815	42002 (w/ 42000)
22934 (ff. 1–128*)	42003 (w/ 42000)
23002 (ff. 12 – 53v*) RBT	42004 (w/ 42000)
23776	42005
23897	42006 (w/ 42005)
24202 (ff. 26–28v)	42007 (w/ 42005)
24361 (ff. 1–83*)	43868 (slides in Art Collection)
24657 (ff. 2v–41)	46919 (ff. 1–211v, two copies)
24659 (ff. 3–41)	47676
24660	49999
24661 (ff. 1–83)	
24913 (ff. 1 – 94*)	ADDITIONAL CHARTERS (not always in numerical order):
25144 (ff. 1–431*)	(1) 8061
26770 (ff. 1 – 13*) (w/ Add. 11662)	(2) 26834
27304	33206
27336 (ff. 1–84*) (copy 2 w/ Add. 18364)	33215
27442	33216
27944	33217
28682 (ff. 1–276*) (copy 2)	33220
28873 (ff. 2–59)	32221
29250 (ff. 1 – 195*) RBT	34279
30031	(3) 34288
30506 (ff. 1–170*)	34289
30508 (ff. 1–278*)	34290
30853	34291
32298	34292
32319A (w/ 27304)	(3) 34293
32678 (ff. 1 – 131*) (w/ Add. 11662)	34294
33220	34295
33445	34296
33446 (w/ Addit. 33445)	34297
33447 (w/ Addit. 33445)	34298
33448 (w/ Addit. 33445)	34299
33449 (w/ Addit. 33445)	(4) 34304
33450	(5) 34301
33596 (ff. 1–36*)	34311
33684	34312
33956 (ff. 1 – 128*) (w/ Addit. 18364)	34409
33957 (ff. 1 – 224*) (w/ Addit. 11662)	34514
33995	34528
34193	34608
34757	34611
35091 (ff. 1 – 163*)	34612
35110 (ff. 153–186v) (w/ Arundel 63)	(6) 34380
	34381

34382	39904
34383	39912
34384	39917
34385	39879–39888
34386	(15) 39906
34387	39910
(7) 34608	39911
34609	39913–39916
34610	(16) 7549
34611	33064A
34612	33176–33203
34612	33207
34613	33213
34614	33214
34614	33218
34615	33219
34617	33243
39592	33404–33436
(8) 34926	33632A
34927	33632B
34928	33633–33635
39103	33655
39104	33699–33747
39106	33749–33861
39221	33875
39314	33916
39364	33931
39365	34018–34026
39366	34106
(9) 39369	34018–34026
39370	34106–34133
(9) 39378	34147
39379	34175–34263
39381	34292–34299
39383	34302
39492	34356
39500	34490–34511
39502	34516
39573	34657
39574	34759
39729	34761
(10) 39842	34852
39844–47	34870–34887
39873–78	34903–34904
(11) 34613	(17) Additional rolls: missing October 2007 – see Spool G
34614	34914
34615	39462
34616	39528–39534
34617	39546–39561
34712	39576
34836	39671–39672
34846	39715
(12) 34838	39741–39745
34905	39747
34906	39767
34907	39795
34922	39797–39800
34923	39802–39803
34924	39805–39825
34925	39838–39841
(13) 39777–39789	39843
(14) 39790–39794	39889–39899
39900–39902	
(14) 39903	

39918–39919
39913–39916

ACCOUNT AND COURT ROLLS [ADDITIONAL CHARTERS] (not
always in numerical order)

Spool A:

39669
34912
39535–39545
34888–34892
39764
34815
34921
34821
39480
34830
39776
34879
34657
39804
39473
34817
39768
39770
39649
34273
39491
34880
39900–39916
34853–34869
39826–39837
34341
34901
34920

Spool B:

34305–34310
34320–34322
34324–34325 (1 - 2)
34336 (1–2) –34337 (1–2) –34338 (1)
34339 (1)
34342
34814
34816
34818
34824–34825
34827–34829
34849–34850
39492–39496 (1–2)
39498
39528–39535
39582–39584
39597 (1–18)
39731
39738
39745–39746
34911
39471 (1–3–39472)
39747–39777
39479
39481–39489
39765–39766
39769
39772–39774
39854–39858

39860 (1–2) –39872
34323
34826

Spool C:

39494–39498
34359–34369
34371–34379
34768–34772
34774–34785
34798–34811
34894–34899
34902
34908
34910
34913
34915–34919
39459
39463–39471

Spool D:

39494–39498
39562
39586
39594–39648
39650
39652–39655
39657–39666
39663–39667
39693
39739
39754–39762
39849–39853
39920
39716
33800

Spool E:

34819
34370
34823
39656
39661
39736
39763
34813
39478
34820
34822
39771
39775
39662
Cotton Charter XIII.25

Spool F:

7549
33064A
33176–33203
33213–33214
33218–33219
33243
33254
33404–33436
33632A-B
33633–33635
33699–33861
33902
33916

33931
 34018–34026
 34196–34224
 34184
 34179
 34184
 34240
 34250
 34259–34263
 34302
 34356
 34490–34511
 34657
 34659
 34759
 34106–34133
 34147
 34175–34178
 34180–34183
 34185–34194
 34761
 34851–34852
 34870–34877
 34881–34887
 34903–34904
 Spool G:
 34914
 39367
 39462
 39582–39534
 39546–39561
 39576
 39651
 39671–39672
 39715
 39741–39742
 39744
 39747
 39767
 39797–39800
 39802–39803
 39805–39827
 39838–39841
 39843
 39889–39899
 39918–39920

ARUNDEL
 2
 57 (ff. 1–175*)
 60 (ff. 1–149*)
 63 (ff. 1–24v)
 91 (ff. 1–229*)
 112 (ff. 1–144)
 134
 155 (ff. 1–193)
 161 (ff. 135–146v) (w/ Arundel 63)
 168
 173 (copy 2 Gilchr, w/ Add. 22286; copy 3 Gilchr)
 201
 231 (vol.1: ff. 1 - 243*; vol.2: ff. 1 - 229*) (w/ Add. 35091)
 248
 325 (ff. 74–83) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 112)

332 (ff. 1–234)
 348 (ff. 102–180)
 364 (two copies; second copy w/ Add. 12043)
 367 (ff. 3–151)
 377 (ff. 1–143, two copies)
 393 (ff. 94–99v)
 506 (ff. 1 - 59*) (w/ Add. 35091)
 507 (ff. 48–49)

BURNEY
 53 (ff. 1–31*)
 258 (ff. 1–112*)
 259 (ff. 1 - 150*)
 260 (ff. 1 - 131*) (w/ Burney 259)
 269 (w/ Add. 27304)
 273 (w/ Add. 23897)
 274 (w/ Add. 11959)
 275
 349 (ff. 1–126)
 361 (ff. 1–157*) (copy 2)

COTTON
 Augustus II. 57 (charter)
 Charter II. 26
 Claudius B. ix (ff. 1–13vv)
 Claudius E. iii (ff. 1–354*)
 Claudius E. v (Gilchr)
 Cleopatra B. i (ff. 179–182v)
 Cleopatra B. iii (ff. 2–35v) (w/ Arundel 63)
 Cleopatra B. vi (ff. 34–39; copy 2 entire; copy 3, ff. 187–201, w/ Arundel 63)
 Cleopatra B. ix (ff. 1–10)
 Cleopatra B. xiii (ff. 44–55v)
 Cleopatra C. iv
 Cleopatra C. vi (ff. 1–203)
 Cleopatra C. viii
 Cleopatra C. x (ff. 1–161*) (copy 2, ff. 2–56)
 Cleopatra D. iv (ff. 1–222*)
 Cleopatra D. viii (ff. 1–134*)
 Cleopatra E. ii (ff. 140–250)
 Cleopatra E. vi (ff. 322r–326r, 366v–386r, 388v–394v) (w/ Royal 18.A.1)
 Domitian A. xi (ff. 91–106)
 Faustina A. v (ff. 1–106*)
 Faustina A. viii (ff. 1–178*)
 Faustina A. ix (selected folios)
 Faustina B. iii (ff. 1–274*)
 Faustina C. i (ff. 1r–65r) (w/ Camb.UL Kk.V.29)
 Faustina D. ii (w/ Harley 190)
 Galba A. xiv (ff. 1–155*)
 Galba A. xviii
 Galba D. xiii (ff. 6–12, 41–77) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)
 Galba E. iv (ff. 1–244*)
 Galba E. x (two copies)
 Julius A. xi (ff. 3–29v) (w/ Arundel 63)
 Julius D. v (ff. 1–274*)
 Julius D. viii (ff. 1–133)
 Julius F. vii
 Nero A. i
 Nero A. ii (ff. 1–180*)
 Nero A. iii (copy 2, ff. 2–43v, w/ Arundel 63)
 Nero A. x
 Nero A. xi (Gilchr)

Nero A. xiv (ff. 1–132*)	1117 (ff. 1 – 196*)
Nero B. v (ff. 92–262) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/94)	1945
Nero B. vi (ff. 165r-169r) (w/ Roayl 18.A.I)	2188 (ff. 1 - *)
Nero C. iv	2261 (ff. 1–239v)
Nero C. v	2658 (ff. 1–15v)
Nero C. viii (ff. 1–225*)	2889 (ff. 1–186)
Nero C. ix (ff. 23–149)	2890 (ff. 1–253)
Otho A. vi (ff. 1–129)	3021
Otho C. i (select folios)	3088
Tiberius A. iii (ff. 1–179)	3321 (ff. 1–291*)
Tiberius A. xiii	3511
Tiberius B. v (ff. 1–89, 1–60*)	3663
Tiberius C. i (ff. 1–203*)	
Tiberius C. vi	HARLEY
Tiberius C. vii (ff. 1–238*)	31
Tiberius E. iv	102 (ff. 134v–145v)
Tiberius E.vii (ff. 1 – 281*) (w/ Burney 361)	105
Titus A. xix (ff. 1–156*, two copies)	106 (copy 2 has ff. 177v–180, 353–364)
Titus A. xx (ff. 99r–104v)	190
Titus B. i (ff.109r-116v) (w/ Royal 18.A.I)	211 (ff. 1–202, two copies)
Titus C. xix (copy 2, ff. 92v–117v)	217 (ff. 1–160)
Titus D. vii (ff. 1–163*)	218 (ff. 83–102)
Titus D. xviii (ff. 1–147*)	268 (ff. 1–201*) (copy 2 w/ Egerton 1117)
Titus D. xxvii (ff. 1–93)	273 (ff. 1–216*) (copy 2 w/ Egerton 1117)
Titus F. vi (ff. 1–75)	293 (ff. 78–79, 92)
Vespasian A. vi	322 (ff. 10–36) (w/ Arundel 63)
Vespasian A. xv	325 (w/ Cott. Vespasian E. x)
Vespasian A. xviii (w/ Arundel 63)	330 (ff. 1–132*)
Vespasian B. vi	335
Vespasian B. xi (ff. 84–125) (w/ Arundel 63)	431
Vespasian B. xx	434
Vespasian B. xxiii (ff. 118–122v)	435 (w/ 434)
Vespasian D. ii (ff. 1 – 165*) (w/ Burney 361)	445 (Ramsey court book) (two copies)
Vespasian D. x (ff. 4–54)	463 (ff. 1 – 24*)
Vespasian D. xi (ff. 1–165)	492 (ff. 1–35*)
Vespasian D. xiv (ff. 1–224)	495 (ff. 1 – 107*) (w/ Harley 463)
Vespasian D. xxii (ff. 1–114)	498
Vespasian D. xxiii	590 (w/ 434)
Vespasian E. i	614
Vespasian E. ii (two copies)	632 (ff. 1–339*)
Vespasian E. x	635 (ff. 179–202v)
Vespasian E. xxi (ff. 1–106)	636 (ff. 1–234*)
Vespasian F. iii (ff. 145–47) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)	647 (ff. 1–21*)
Vespasian F. xii (ff. 139–139v) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)	665 (ff. 1 – 302*)
Vitellius A. i (ff. 173–209; copy 2 entire)	674 (ff. 1–126*)
Vitellius A. xii	773 (ff. 1–78*)
Vitellius B. viii (ff. 55r – 78r)	866 (ff. 1–48*)
Vitellius B. xvii (select folios)	912
Vitellius C. v (select folios)	913 (ff. 1–64v)
Vitellius C. ix (ff. 1–331)	961 (ff. 1–155*)
Vitellius C. xii (ff. 236–254v) (w/ Arundel 63)	978 (copy 2 lacks ff. 100v–102v)
Vitellius D. vii (ff. 1–215)	1022 (copy 1, ff. 1–64; copy 2, ff. 1–97*)
Vitellius E. v (ff. 1–260)	1035 (ff. 1–170)
Vitellius E. vii	1260 (ff. 1–240)
Vitellius F. iii (w/ Arundel 63)	1574 (ff. 17–19v)
Vitellius F. vii (ff. 1–166v)	1701 (ff. 89–92; four copies, copy 2,4 entire; copy 4 ff. 1 – 95* w/ Harley 463)
Cotton Charter II. 26	1706 (ff. 1–215*)
	1736 (w/ Sloane 5)
	1801 (ff. 62–73r)
	1965
	2064
	2178
	2250 (ff. 1–108*)
EGERTON	
665 (ff. 1–86*)	
841 (ff. 1 – 27*) RBT	
851 (ff. 1 – 44*) RBT	

2259 (ff. 1–131*)
 2260
 2321 (ff. 1–184)
 2338
 2339
 2373 (ff. 1–80)
 2379
 2385 (ff. 1 – 70*) (w/ Harley 665)
 2386
 2387 (ff. 1–130*)
 2397 (w/ 2339)
 2398 (ff. 1–193)
 2406 (ff. 1–85*)
 2445 (two copies)
 2506 (ff. 1–37)
 2533 (w/ Add. 23897)
 2534 (w/ Add. 18151)
 2639 (ff. 1 – 43*) (copy 2 w/ Add. 24913)
 2665 (ff. 1–64*)
 2680
 2745 (ff. 1–160*)
 2770 (w/ Add. 23897)
 2851 (ff. 1 – 187*) (w/ Harley 665)
 2965
 2969 (ff. 206–233)
 3021
 3082 (ff. 1–138)
 3155 (ff. 1–62)
 3174 (ff. 7v–92v)
 3232 (ff. 1 – 179*) (w/ Harley 463)
 3234 (ff. 1–151*)
 3244 (ff. 1–192*, three copies; copy 3 w/ Harley 665)
 3246 (ff. 1–62*)
 3596 (ff. 84–143v)
 3667
 3908
 3944 (w/ Add. 23897)
 4196 (ff. 1 – 258*)
 4243 (ff. 49–58) (w/ Firenze, Med. Laur. Fesul. 161)
 4725 (ff. 1–10)
 4789
 4940
 4946
 4967 (w/ Add. 18151)
 4968
 4990 (ff. 1 – 51*) (w/ Royal 18.A.I)
 4993
 5306
 5342 (ff. 1 – 233*) (w/ Add. 24913)
 5356 (w/ Harley 190)
 5402 (ff. 1 – 104*) RBT
 5431 (ff. 261–264)
 6097 (ff. 1–49*)
 6573 (ff. 1–122*)
 6576 (pp. 1–310*)
 6579
 6796
 6989 (ff. 45–45) (w/ Royal 18 A.L.)
 7322 (ff. 1–246*) (copy 2 w/ Harley 4196)
 7653
 Harley Mss. Arms of Hereford fam.

LANSDOWNNE

209 (ff. 2–31) (w/ Arundel 63)

362 (ff. 1–79*)
 379 (ff. 1–86)
 458 (ff. 1–182*) – digital copy available w/
 Cambridge, TC 373 (B.15.38)
 560 (ff. 1–60/62*)

MCCLEAN

165 (ff. 1–143*)

ORIENTAL

4698

ROYAL

1. E. vi
 2. A. xx (ff. 1–52)
 2. B. v (ff. 1–198)
 2. C. viii
 2. D. xxx
 5. A. iv (ff. 135–177)
 5. A. v (ff. 1–133)
 5. A. vi (w/ Harley 2339)
 5. C. iii (ff. 288–296v)
 5. D. x (ff. 1–210*)
 5. F. iii
 6. A. vi
 6. B. vii (w/ Royal 6. A. vi)
 6. B. ix (w/ Royal 6. A. vi; copy 2 w/ Arundel 63)
 6. D. x (ff. 274–277)
 6. E. iii (copy 2, ff. 59–72v)
 6. E. v (ff. 1–251*)
 6. E. viii
 7. A. i (ff. 2v–108r)
 7. B. xiii
 7. C. i (ff. 1–434)
 7. C. iii (ff. 1–202)
 7. C. x
 7.C.xv (ff. 1 – 182*) (w/ Harley 463)
 7.C.xvi (ff. 211v–226r) (w/ Royal 18.A.I)
 7. D. i (copy 2: ff. 1 – 140* w/ Harley 4196)
 7. D. xv (ff. 1–30*)
 7. D. xvii (copy 2, ff. 6v–179v)
 7. D. xxv (ff. 53–63)
 7. E. ii – digital copy available w/ London, BL Royal
 9.A.XIV
 7. E. iv (two copies)
 7. F. ii – digital copy available w/ London, BL Royal
 9.A.XIV
 7. F. vii (ff. 1–115*)
 7. F. xiii (ff. 4–59, 108–128; copy 2, ff. 4–59)
 8. A. vi
 8. A. vii
 8. A. xviii (copy 2, ff. 69v–80)
 8. B. i (ff. 21v–46)
 8. C. i
 8. C. iv (ff. 2–7v; copy 2 entire)
 8. C. v (ff. 43–46; copy 2 entire)
 8. C. xv (ff. 1–271*)
 8. D. iv
 8. D. viii
 8. D. xiv
 8. E. ii (ff. 1–482)
 8. F. iii (ff. 1–168*)
 8. F. viii
 8. F. xv (ff. 1–72*)

8. G. iv (ff. 1–355*)
 9. A. xiv (ff. 1–300) – digital image available
 9. C. i (ff. 1–211*)
 9. C. vii (ff. 1–248)
 9. E. vii (ff. 1–133*)
 9. E. viii (ff. 1–138*)
 9. E. x (ff. 1–123*)
 9. E. xii (copy 2, ff. 99–158)
 9. E. xiv (copy 2, ff. 5–75)
 9. F. v (ff. 1–233*)
 10. A. iii (ff. 1–103)
 10. A. xiv (ff. 1–120*)
 10. B. vii (ff. 35–36v)
 10. B. vii (ff. 180r–192v)
 10. B. x
 10. C. vi (ff. 1–174)
 10. C. x
 10. D. x (ff. 308–312)
 11. A. xv (ff. 1–261)
 11. B. ii (ff. 92–96)
 11. B. iii (ff. 319–28, 334–37)
 11. B. x (copy 2, ff. 178–183v)
 11. C. vi
 11. C. vii
 11. D. vi (ff. 1–258)
 12. B. xix (ff. 46–55)
 12. B. xxii
 12. C. iv (ff. 1–170*)
 12. D. iii (ff. 152v–158v; copy 2 entire)
 12. D. xi (ff. 1–31*)
 12. D. xiv (ff. 145–49) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 112)
 12.C.XVII (ff. 1 – 217*) RBT
 12.E. iv (ff. 1 – 18*) RBT
 12. E. vi
 12. E. xi
 12. E. xxv (copy 2: ff. 1 – 184* - RBT)
 12. E. xxx
 12. F. 1 (ff. 100–107v) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 112)
 12. F. xiv
 12. F. xix (ff. 133v–138)
 13. A. iv (ff. 76–81v)
 13. A. vii
 13. A. xi
 13. A. xii (ff. 1–40)
 13. D. v (ff. 142–152) (w/ Arundel 63)
 15.A.xi (ff. 1 – 244*)
 15. B. iv (ff. 199–39, 146–53; copy 2 entire)
 15.B.viii (ff. 1 – 146*) (w/ 15.A.xi)
 15.C.iii (ff. 1 – 89*)
 15.C.iv (ff. 1 – 1116*)
 15. C. vi
 15. C. x (ff. 1–191)
 15. C. xvi (ff. 1–184)
 15. E. vi
 16. B. xxii (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)
 16.E.xiv (ff. 1-31*) (w/ Royal 18.A.I)
 17. B. xvii
 17. C. xvii
 18.A.I (ff. 1 – 26*)
 18. C. x (ff. 1–84v)
 19. C. i
- 321 – 1 sheet, Sloane family pedigree 1726 - RBT
 777 (ff. 1–91)
 780 (ff. 1 – 59*) RBT
 963
 983
 1189 (ff. 1 – 131*)
 1785 (w/ Harley 2339)
 2030 (ff. 1–136*)
 2275 (ff. 1–245)
 2478 (ff. 1–109*) (copy 2)
 2479 (ff. 1 – 107* (copy 1 light; copy 2 dark) - RBT
 2499 (photocopy)
 2509 (ff. 1 – 174*) (w/ Add. 24913)
 2542 (ff. 56–59)
 2560 (ff. 1–18)
 2629
 3102 (ff. 1 – 99*) (w/ Sloane 2478)
 3103 (ff. 1–123)
 3899 (ff. 1–95)
- STOWE
 Stowe 37 (ff. 1–36)
 Stowe 42
 Stowe 951 (w/ Add. 33995)
 Stowe 104 (ff. 120–149v) (w/ Arundel 63)
- YATES THOMPSON
 51 (ff. 1–48)
- LONDON, College of Arms
 I. M. 13
- LONDON, Gillow Library
 Baker 1 (29A) (ff. 1–389)
 Baker 2 (ff. xi, 1–353*)
- LONDON, Gray's Inn
 1, 2, 3
 4, 5, 6
 7, 8, 9, 10
 11, 12, 13
 14, 15, 16, 17
 18, 19, 20
 21, 22, 23
 24
- LONDON, Guildhall Library
 REGISTERS OF BISHOPS OF LONDON:
 Reel 1:
 9531/1 & 9531/2 (Ralph de Baldock, 1304–13
 [1306–13]; Gilbert de Segrave, 1313–16 [1313];
 Richard de Newport, 1317–18; Stephen de
 Gravesend, 1318/19–38 [1318/19–37]; Simon
 Tibald de Sudbury 1361–75 [1362–75])
 Reel 2:
 9531/3 (Robert de Braybroke, 1381[1382]–1404)
 Reel 3:
 9531/4, 5, 6 (Roger de Walden, 1404–1405/6
 [1405–6]; Nicholas Bubbewyth, 1406–7;
 Richard Clifford, 1407–21; John Kempe, 1421–
 26 [1422–26]; William Gray, 1426–31; Robert
 Fitzhugh, 1431–1435/6; Robert Gilbert, 1436–
 48; Walter Shyrington sede vacante register;
 Official and custos spiritualitatis, see of London,
 1448–49)

SLOANE:

5

Reel 4:	22 (w/ 19)
9531/7, 8 (Thomas Kempe, 1449/50–1489; William Lichfield sede vacante register; Custos spiritualitatis 1489; Appropriation of St Giles hospital, Maldon, by Beeleigh monastery under authority of Bishop Thomas Kempe, 1481–84; after fol. 233 are found 10 ff. "tabulae institutionum", 32ff. "processus diversi", 10ff. testaments.	23 24 (w/ 19) 25 (w/ 19) 26 27 (w/ 26) 28 (w/ 23) 29 30
9531/8 (Richard Hill, 1489–95/6; Thomas Savage, 1496–1501; William Wareham, 1502–3, 1504–5; after fol. 44 are found ordinations sede vacante; official and custos spiritualitatis during several vacancies between 1501–6; ordinations under authority of Bishop Richard FitzJames, 1506–8; on fol. 45, institutions sede vacante 1503; ff. 53–56, sede vacante register of William Lichfield 1505–6	31 (w/ 30) 32 (w/ 1) 33 34 35 (copy 2, ff. 1–268) 36, 41, 43 37 38 (w/ 29) 39 (w/ 37) 40 (w/ 33)
Reel 5:	41 (w/ 36)
9531/9, 10, 11 (Richard FitzJames, 1506–1521/22; Cuthbert Tunstall, 1522–30; John Stokesley, 1530–39; on fol. 106, Cuthbert Tunstall 1529)	42 (w/ 35 copy 1) 43 (w/ 36) 44 (w/ 29)
Reel 6:	45 (w/ 29)
9531/12 (parts 1, 2) (Nicholas Ridley, 1550–53; Edmund Bonner, 1553–59; vacancy)	46 (w/ 37) 47 48
LONDON, India Office	49 (w/ 47)
Arabic 3832 (R. 204)	50
Delhi Arabic 405a-f	51
LONDON, Inner Temple Library	52
Barrington 80–85	55 (w/ 52)
Inner Temple Records 1–5, 6–10, 11–14	56 (w/ 50)
Miscellaneous 1–4, 5–6, 7–8, 9–10, 11–12, 13–19, 61–66	57
Mitford 13–15, 16–19, 20–23, 24–26, 27–32	58 (w/ 52)
Petyt 502–06, 508–510, 511 (1–2, 3–5, 6–7, 8–11, 12–13, 14–15, 16–19, 20–23), 512A, 515 (1–2, 3–6), 516 (1–3), 517 (7–9), 517–20, 524	59 60 (w/ 47)
Petyt 533 (1–2, 3–5, 6–7, 8–10, 11–12, 13–14, 15–17, 18–19, 20–21, 22–23, 24–25, 26–28, 29–30, 31–33, 34–35, 36–38)	61 (w/ 57) 62 63 (w/ 62)
Petyt 534 (1–2, 3–5, 6–7, 80–10, 11–12, 13–14, 15–16, 17–18, 19–20, 21–22, 23–24, 25–27, 28–30, 31–34)	64 65 (color: Missale Lemovicense)
Petyt 535 (1, 2–3, 4–5, 6–7)	66 (w/ 48)
Petyt 536 (1–3, 4–6, 7–9, 10–12, 13)	67 68
LONDON, Lambeth Palace Library	69 (color: Breviary)
1	70 (two copies, one w/ 59)
3, 4 (both color: the Lambeth Bible)	71
5	72 (two copies, one w/ 34, one w/ 67)
6 (color: St Albans chronicle)	73
7	74 (copy 2, ff. 190–194)
8	75 (color: Apocalypse in French)
9 (w/ 5)	76 (w/ 64)
10 (w/ 8)	77 (w/ 71)
11	78 (w/ 74 copy 1)
12 (w/ 11)	80 (copy 1 w/ 73; copy 2, ff. 228–244)
13	81 (w/ 71)
14 (w/ 13)	82
15	83 (w/ 82)
16	84 (ff. 1–205)
17 - missing 04.xii.2007	85 (w/ 82)
18 (w/ 16)	86 (w/ 68)
19	87
21 (w/ 16)	88 (w/ 64)

89 (color: Bible)	163 (w/ 160)
90	164
92 (w/ 87)	165 (w/ 150)
93	166
94 (w/ 73)	168
95	170 (w/ 164)
96 (w/ 95)	171 (w/ 166)
99	172 (w/ 164)
101 (w/ 95)	173
102 (w/ 90)	174 (w/ 160)
103 (w/ 93)	175
104 (w/ 99)	176 (w/ 168)
105	177 (w/ 175)
106	179 (w/ 175)
107 (color: Hugo de Folieto)	180
108 (ff. 1–298) (w/ 84)	181
109 (w/ 106)	182 (two copies)
110 (w/ 105)	183 (w/ 181)
111	184
112	185 (w/ 184)
114 (w/ 105)	186 (color: psalter)
115 (w/ 111)	187 (w/ 180)
116 (five copies)	188
117	189 (w/ 184)
118 (w/ 112)	190
119 (w/ 116 copy 4)	191
120	192 (two copies, one w/ 182)
121 (w/ 111)	193 (w/ 120)
122	194 (w/ 188)
127	195 (w/ 188)
128	196
129 (w/ 106)	197 (w/ 191)
130 (w/ 127)	198–198b (w/ 196)
131 (w/ 117)	199
132 (w/ 122)	200
133 (w/ 122)	201 (w/ 173)
134 (w/ 127)	202 (w/ 173)
135 (w/ 112)	203
136	204 (w/ 203)
137 (w/ 136)	205 (w/ 166)
138	206
139 (w/ 128)	207 (w/ 206)
141	208
142 (three copies; copy 1, ff. 1–123; copy 2, ff. 110–119v)	210 (w/ 199)
143 (two copies; copy 1, ff. 1–185v)	211 (w/ 200)
144 (w/ 143 copy 2)	212
144 (color: collectiones Th. de Cirencestria, Greg. Hom.)	213 (w/ 120)
145 (w/ 141)	214 (w/ 203)
146 (w/ 141)	215 (w/ 203)
147 (w/ 142 copy 3)	216
148 (w/ 142 copy 3)	217 (w/ 208)
149	218
150	219
151	220 (w/ 219)
152 (w/ 151)	221 (w/ 212)
153 (w/ 149)	222
154 (w/ 154)	223 (three copies, one w/ 182)
156	224 (w/ 222)
157 (w/ 128)	226 (w/ 400)
158 (w/ 150)	227 (w/ 219)
159 (w/ 138)	228
160	229 (w/ 228)
161 (w/ 156)	230 (w/ 228)
162 (w/ 156)	231 (w/ 228)

232	370 (w/ 367)
233 (color: Psalter)	371
235	372 (w/ 364)
236 (w/ 232)	373 (w/ 371)
237 (w/ 218)	375 (w/ 357)
238 (w/ 232)	376 (w/ 371)
239	377
240 (w/ 218)	378 (w/ 377)
241	379 (w/ 357)
242 (w/ 241)	380 (w/ 334; copy 2, ff. 171–195)
243	382 (w/ 377)
253 (w/ 239)	384 (w/ 357)
256	385
259 (w/ 256)	386
260 (w/ 256)	387 (w/ 385)
261 (w/ 235)	388
264 (w/ 256)	389 (w/ 386)
265	390 (w/ 388)
266 (w/ 265)	391
267 (w/ 265)	392 (w/ 391)
270 (w/ 216)	393 (w/ 392)
298	394
303 (w/ 243)	395 (w/ 385)
306 (two copies, one w/ 298)	396 (w/ 394)
325	397 (w/ 394)
326 (color: Pèlerinage de l'Ame)	398 (w/ 386)
327 (w/ 243)	399 (w/ 351)
328 (two copies, one w/ 298)	400
329 (w/ 235)	401
330	403 (w/ 351)
331	404
334	408 (w/ 400)
335	409 (w/ 401)
336 (w/ 325)	410 (w/ 410)
337 (w/ 325)	411 (two copies, one w/ 404)
338	412
339	413 (two copies)
340 (w/ 330)	414 (w/ 385)
341 (w/ 330)	415
342	419 (w/ 415)
343 (w/ 335)	420
344 (w/ 331)	421 (w/ 415)
345 (w/ 338)	422 (w/ 404)
346 (w/ 338)	423
347 (w/ 339)	425 (w/ 423)
348	427
349 (w/ 348)	428 (w/ 404)
351	429
352 (ff. 205v–212r)	430 (w/ 429)
354 (w/ 342)	431 (w/ 427)
355 (w/ 342)	432 (w/ 427)
356	433
357	434 (color: Apocalypse, has been made into slides)
358	435
359 (w/ 358)	436 (w/ 420)
360 (w/ 358)	437 (w/ 420)
361 (w/ 356)	439 (w/ 433)
362 (w/ 357)	440 (w/ 423)
363 (w/ 334; copy 2, ff. 38–60)	441 (w/ 435)
364	442
365 (w/ 364)	443
367	444 (w/ 443)
368 (color: Psalter)	448 (w/ 448)
369 (w/ 331)	449 (w/ 433)

450 (w/ 420)
 451 (w/ 442)
 452 (w/ 435)
 455 (color: Horae)
 456
 457
 458 (w/ 457)
 459 (color)
 460
 461 [Greek]
 463 (color: Portolano, has been made into slides)
 466
 471
 472 (w/ 456)
 473 (w/ 457)
 474 (color: Horae)
 475 (w/ 471)
 477
 478 (w/ 471)
 479 (w/ 460)
 480
 481 (w/ 480)
 482 (w/ 471)
 483 (w/ 480)
 484 (w/ 456)
 486
 487 (two copies)
 488 (w/ 486)
 489 (w/ 487 copy 1)
 491 (w/ 487 copy 1)
 492 (w/ 487 copy 1)
 493
 496
 497 (two copies, one w/ 486; copy 2, ff. 6v–76)
 498
 500 (two copies, one w/ 498)
 501 (w/ 487 copy 1)
 502 (w/ 493)
 503 (w/ 493)
 504
 504 (copy 2)
 505
 506 (w/ 493)
 522 (two copies, one w/ 504; copy 2, ff. 1–320*)
 523 (w/ 505) – digital copy available
 527 (w/ 493)
 528 [Greek]
 529 (w/ 505)
 530 (w/ 528)
 531 (w/ 528)
 532
 534
 535 (w/ 496)
 536 (w/ 505)
 538 (w/ 460)
 541 (w/ 532)
 542 (w/ 505)
 543 (w/ 460)
 544
 545 (two copies)
 546 (two copies)
 547 (w/ 546 copy 1)
 550 (w/ 505)
 551 (w/ 546 copy 1)

556
 557
 558 (color: Psalter)
 559 (two copies, one w/ 546 copy 1; copy 2, ff. 89–134)
 560 (w/ 496)
 561 (w/ 496)
 562
 563 (color: St Neot's Psalter)
 564 (w/ 556)
 567 (w/ 556)
 585 (w/ 562)
 596 (w/ 546 copy 1)
 598
 622 (w/ 598)
 633
 643
 644 (w/ 643)
 692 (Saxon Dictionary)
 693 (w/ 598)
 713 (two copies)
 719 (w/ 598)
 742 (w/ 633)
 752
 756
 759 (w/ 752)
 761 (w/ 752)
 778 (w/ 643)
 788 (w/ 643)
 802 (w/ 752)
 853 (w/ 633)
 854 (w/ 752)
 873
 877 (w/ 557)
 878 (w/ 752)
 1033 (w/ 633)
 1042 (w/ 643)
 1106
 1149 (ff. 1–229*)
 1150 (ff. 1–177) (w/ 1149)
 1151
 1152
 1158 (w/ 873)
 1170 (w/ 1106)
 1171 (w/ 1106)
 1208 (w/ 557)
 1212 (Cartulary, see of Canterbury ca. 615–1290)
 1213 (ff. 1–179; copy 2 w/ 1106)
 1214 [Greek]
 1362
 1366 (w/ 1151)
 1370 (color: MacDurnam Gospels)
 1415 (w/ 557)
 1501 (w/ 873)
 1503 (w/ 873)
 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508
 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514
 1639 (Jenkins papers; ff. 1–200)
 1681 (w/ 1151)
 1994 (w/ 1214)

REGISTER OF THE ARCHBISHOPS OF CANTERBURY (see MS 1212):
 Walter Reynolds, 1313–27; Simon Islip, 1349–66

- Simon Langham, 1366–68; William Whittlesley, 1368–74; Simon Sudbury, 1375–81
 William Courtenay, 1381–96
 Thomas Arundel, 1396–1414 (three copies)
 John Stafford, 1443–52; John Kempe, 1452–54; Thomas Bourghier, 1454–86
 John Morton, 1486–1500; Henry Deane 1501–3
 William Warham, 1503–32
 Thomas Cranmer, 1532–55; Reginald Pole, 1555–58
- LONDON, National Archives (formerly Public Record Office)
 Spool A: Special collections, Court Rolls: S.C. 2/179/13, 18, 20, 26, 30, 32–37
 Spool B: Court Rolls: S.C. 2/178/93, 94, 96–107; S.C. 1/179/4, 5, 7, 9, 10–12, 42–56
 Spool C: Court Rolls: S.C. 2/179/56–69, w/ Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Ancient Deeds E 40/11568, 11569
 Spool D: Court Rolls: S.C. 2/179/3, 6, 6, 8, 14–17, 19, 21–25, 27–29, 31, 38–41, 70
 Spool E: Court Rolls: S.C. 2/179/71–89; Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/875/7, 8, 9, S.C. 6/876/26; Rentals and Surveys, S.C. 11/315–16, 319–26; Treasury of Receipt, Ancient Deeds, E 40/11599, 1915; Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Ancient Deeds, E 210/11304; Exchequer, Augmentations, Ancient Deeds, E 327/770, 771; Chancery, Ancient Deeds, C 146/9493, 9509; Exchequer, Auditors of Land Revenue, Ancient Deeds L.R. 14/16; Exchequer, Augmentations, Miscellaneous Books E 315/42/246, E 315/46/78.
 Spool F: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/740/1–26; S.C. 6/741/1–3, 11–13, 165–24
 Spool G: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/741/24–27; S.C. 6/765/5–12, 17–25; S.C. 6/766/1–9, 20–29; S.C. 6/767/1–5, 7–28; S.C. 6/768/4, 25–29 (two copies)
 Spool H: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/768/30–36; S.C. 6/769/1–28; S.C. 6/874/11–27; S.C. 6/875/1–4, 6, 10, 11–28; S.C. 6/876/1–13, 27–30; S.C. 6/877/1–14, 16, 125; S.C. 6/878/14
 Spool I: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/878/4, 15–23; S.C. 6/879/1, 3, 4, 6, 10–12, 16–17, 23–24; S.C. 6/880/11–34; S.C. 6/881/1–32; S.C. 6/881/1–32; S.C. 6/882/1–5, 7, 10, 13–23, 25–29; S.C. 6/884/1
 Spool J: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/884/2–11, 13–17, 19, 21–22, 24–25; S.C. 6/885/1–6, 8–9, 11–35; S.C. 6/931/19; S.C. 6/933/12; S.C. 6/937/14–15; S.C. 6/942/12–20
 Spool K: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/943/1–5; S.C. 6/1001/7–17; S.C. 6/1002/1–7; S.C. 6/1008/27; S.C. 6/1009/1; S.C. 6/1266/5; Rentals and Surveys, S.C. 11/301–6, 314, 317; S.C. 12/8/51; S.C. 11/308–312; S.C. 12/8/52, 54–55; S.C. 12/318; S.C. 12/19, 34; S.C. 12/8/57–59; S.C. 11/327–28
 Spool L: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/875/5; S.C. 6/877/15, 17–24, 26–30; S.C. 6/878/1–13; S.C. 6/884/12, 18, 20; S.C. 6/882/6, 8–12, 24; S.C. 6/879/2, 5, 7–9, 13–15, 18–22, 25–26; S.C. 6/880/1–10
 Spool M: Court Rolls, S.C. 2/179; Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Ancient Deeds E 179/122/4, 7, 10
 Court of Requests
- Rolls of St Ives (S.C. 6/883)
 E 30/342 et al.
 E 404/19–28; E 404/56
 C 47/15; E 404/15–18; S.C. 1/43
 Durham 3/1 (Bishop Richard Kellaw's Register; see Durham, University Library, Bishops' Registers)
 S.C. 12/8/56
 Early Chancery Proceedings, C 1/4–17
 Ecclesiastical Court Register Reels 1, 2 (A-B), 3–26
 Exchequer, Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, Pipe Rolls: E 372/183, 185, 198, 199, 204, 207, 210–11
 Accounts of the constables of Bordeaux *temp.* Edw. III, Ric. II, Hen. VI: E 364/15–17, 21, 55, 59, 63, 67, 70, 75, 84, 91, 92
 Kings' Letters (books), FO/90/46, 47, 48A
 State Papers (Poland): SP 88/1 (part 1), 2–4, 6–10, 11, 12–15
 Curia regis rolls¹:
 K.B. 26/174, 175, 177–78 and master
 K.B. 27/43–46 and master
 K.B. 27/47–50 and master
 K.B. 27/51–52 and master
 De Banco rolls:
 C.P. 40/466 part 1 and master
 C.P. 40/466 part 2 and master
 C.P. 40/468, 20–170 and master
 C.P. 40/468, 170-end and master
 Assize roll: J.I. 1/1494
 Account Rolls, Henry VII–Henry VIII (Broughton, Warboys, Little Raveley, Wistow): S.C. 6/282, 1705–8, 1658–60
 Roman Rolls (three copies)
 State Papers Henry VIII : One reel
 SP 1/75 (pp. 72-81); SP 1/ 83 (pp. 1-63);
 SP 1/ 89 (pp.135-8, 220-230); SP 1/ 94 (ff. 153v-213r);
 SP 1/ 105 (pp. 457-504, 1-12); SP 1/ 113 (pp. 261-271);
 SP 1/ 123 (ff. 168r-169r); SP 1/ 141 (ff. 169);
 SP 1/143 (f.74); SP 1/ 238 (ff.238r-249v);
 SP 1/ 242 (ff. 126r-132v, 166r-187v);
 SP 6/ 1 (pp.209-243); SP 6/ 2 (pp. 89-169, 187-191);
 SP 6/ 3 (pp. 9-17, 149-156); SP 6/ 4 (pp. 99-139);
 SP 6/ 5 (pp. 175-214); SP 6/ 6 (pp. 53-61);
 SP 6/ 8 (pp.274-304); SP 6/ 9 (pp.27-62, 94-152, 185-197, 207-214, 219-221, 223-237); SP 6/ 13 (pp.31-171, 223-243)
- LONDON, St Paul's Cathedral, Dean & Chapter Library
 13th century wills
- LONDON, Sion College Library
 Arc. L. 40, 2 L 13
- LONDON, Wellcome Historical Medical Library
 3
 536 (ff. 1-79*)
 537
 560
 Western MSS 801A, olim Bury St. Edmunds M4 (ff. 1-)
- LONDON, Westminster Abbey Muniments
 Reel 1A (color): MSS 9, 11, 18, 22, 27
 Reel 2A (color): 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45
 Reel 1: 2, 3

¹ NB these films are filed under PRO, C

- P.R.C. 17.14 (1519–22)
P.R.C. 17.15 (1521–23)
P.R.C. 17.16 (1523–25)
P.R.C. 17.17 (1525–28)
P.R.C. 17.18 (1527–30)
P.R.C. 17.19 (1530–35)
P.R.C. 17.20 (1533–36)
P.R.C. 17.21 (1535–38)
P.R.C. 17.22 (1538–43)
P.R.C. 17.23 (1541–45)
P.R.C. 17.24 (1540–46)
- Ex officii register of the Archdeacon's court
P.R.C. 3.1 (1487–1503)
P.R.C. 3.2 (1503–11)
- Western Deaneries, ex officii and probate register
P.R.C. 3.3 (1502–12)
- Ex officii register of the Archdeacon's court
P.R.C. 3.4 (1511–12)
- Western Deaneries, ex officio and probate register
P.R.C. 3.5 (1520–24)
- Ex officio register of the Archdeacon's court
P.R.C. 3.6 (1523–31)
- Western Deaneries, ex officio and probate register
P.R.C. 3.7 (1524–31)
- Ex officio register of the Archdeacon's court
P.R.C. 3.8 (1531–39)
- Register of Testaments and Administrations
P.R.C. 3.9 (1539–44)
- Consistory Court of Canterbury: Register of Wills
P.R.C. 32.1 (1396–1455)
P.R.C. 32.2 (1459–84)
P.R.C. 32.3 (1484–93)
P.R.C. 32.4 (1494–98)
P.R.C. 32.5 (1499–1500)
P.R.C. 32.6 (1500–1501)
P.R.C. 32.7 (1501–3)
P.R.C. 32.8 (1503–6)
P.R.C. 32.9 (1506–9)
P.R.C. 32.10 (1509–11)
P.R.C. 32.11 (1511–15)
P.R.C. 32.12 (1515–20)
P.R.C. 32.13 (1519–23)
P.R.C. 32.14 (1524–27)
P.R.C. 32.15 (1527–37)
P.R.C. 32.16 (1533–34)
P.R.C. 32.17 (1537–40)
- Register Wingham (Register of wills proved in the exempt jurisdiction of Wingham, 1471–1546): P.R.C. 33.1
- MAIHINGEN, Schloß Harburg: see AUGSBURG, Universitätsammlung
- MAINZ, Stadtbibliothek
151 (ff. 1–216*)
156 (xerox copy)
- MALIBU, J. Paul Getty Museum
Ludwig coll. (previously in Köln, Schnütigen Museum) XII.
5 (olim San Juan Capistrano, Honeyman Gen. Sci. 1)
- MANCHESTER, Chetham's Library
A.2.166 (ff. 1–86)
A.2.170
A.4.101 (11366) (ff. 1–83*)
B.7.8 (6690) (ff. 1–158)
- MANCHESTER, John Rylands Library
Eng. 94 (ff. 1–125)
Eng. 98 (ff. 1–137)
Eng. 413 (ff. 1–56)
Eng. 895 (ff. 1–110)
Lat. 196 (ff. 1–44)
Lat. 394 (ff. 1–29)
Lat. 395 (ff. 94v–117v)
Stonyhurst A.vii.16 (pp. 1–206)
- MANTOVA, Biblioteca Comunale
A.II.1 (ff. 73–122)
A.III.16 (1045 8to)
E.V.16 (652) (ff. 1–43*)
- MARBURG, Universitätsbibliothek
35 (olim C3) (ff. 1–330*)
- MARSEILLE, Archives de la Ville
1) Ports Quarantenaies et Lazarets
2) Cours de Marseille 1296–1297
- MARSEILLE, Bibliothèque Municipale
436 (ff. 1–141*)
729 (ff. 1–131*)
- MELBOURNE, State Library of Victoria
224 (ff. 1 – 193*) RBT
- MELK, Stiftsbibliothek
56 (544.K.16) (ff. 1–329)
327 (225.E.15) (ff. 1–288)
526 (41.B.5) (ff. 1–324)
529 (625.L.50)
607 (44.B.8) (ff. 1–205*)
619 (2.A.3) (ff. 1–265*)
672 (904.904.Q.43) (ff. 1–329*)
818 (43.B.7) (ff. 1–189*)
896 (363.G.23) (ff. 1–210*)
1605 (59.B.24) (ff. 1–187*)
1825 (42.B.6) (ff. 1–200*)
- METZ, Bibliothèque de la Ville
31 (ff. 1–85*)
261 (ff. 1–177*)
- MILANO, Archivio di Stato
Galletti 23
- MILANO, Biblioteca Ambrosiana
A.46 inf. digital scan:
A.79 inf.
A.87 inf.
A.100 inf. (ff. 1–54)
A.120 inf. (ff. 1–192*)
A.139 sup. [Greek]
A.148 inf. (very poor copy)
A.248 inf.
B.91 sup.
C.90 inf.
C.148 inf. (ff. 1–239)
C.161 inf. (ff. 64–78)
C.201 inf. (ff. 1 – 213*)
C.218 inf.
D.53 sup
D.59 sup. (copy 1 w/ G.58 inf.; copies 2, 3 ff. 1 – 46*
Gilchr) . ' digital scan:
D.161 inf. (ff. 64v–78)

- D.531 inf. (ff. 1–10) (w/ Q.120 sup.)
 E.5 sup.
 E.49 inf.
 E.50 inf.
 E.71 sup.
 E.76 sup. (two copies)
 G.33 inf (ff.1- *)
 G.58 inf.
 G.58 sup. (w/ C.218 inf.)
 G.107 inf. (w/ H.66 inf.)
 G.111 inf. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 G.130 inf.
 H.5 inf. digital scan:
 H.64 inf.
 H.66 inf.
 H.75 inf. (ff. 1 – 126*)
 H.90 sup. (ff. 1 – 91*) (w/ H.144 inf)
 H.115 sup. (w/ H.66 inf.)
 H.144 inf. (ff. 1 – 76*)
 H.178 inf. (w/ H.66 inf.)
 H.189 inf. (two copies)
 H.190 inf.
 I.82 sup. (Greek 466)
 I.125 sup. (w/ A.79 inf.)
 I.145 inf.
 I.216 inf. (ff. 1 – 127r) (w/ C.201 inf.)
 M.15 sup. (Greek 506)
 M.79 sup. (ff. 1–252*)
 M.97 supp. (ff. 1 – 55*) (w/ H.75 inf)
 N.79 sup. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 P.57 sup. (ff. 1–56)
 P.72 sup. (Greek 626)
 P.159 sup. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 Q.120 sup., D.531 inf.
 R.9 sup. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 R.13 sup.
 R.24.sup. (ff. 1 – 158*) RBT
 S.33 sup.
 S.78 sup. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 T.45 sup. (ff. 1 – 112*) (w/ C.201 inf.)
 T.118 sup. (ff. 1 – 161*) (w/ C.201 inf.)
 Y.43 sup. (w/ C.218 inf.)
 Sussidi B.212
 Sp. 66 Chronicle of Umiliati
 Trott. 234 (ff. 1 – 96*) (w/ H.75 inf)
- MILANO, Biblioteca dell'Archivio Storico-Civico e Biblioteca Trivulziana
 MS N 753 (H 67) (ff. 1–79r)
- MILANO, Biblioteca Nazionale Braidense
 AC X 41
- MODENA, Biblioteca Estense
 Campori Appendi 263
 lat. 43 (Alpha.0.7.7)
 lat. 44 (Alpha.0.7.6) (w/ lat. 43)
 lat. 54 (Alpha.0.7.17)
 lat. 88 (Alpha.Q.6.14)
 lat. 201 (Alpha.P.8.111) (w/ lat. 43)
 lat. 311 (Alpha.W.4.7) (w/ lat. 43)
 lat. 331 (Alpha.F.8.15) (ff. 1–23)
 lat. 656 (Alpha.J.8.13) (w/ lat. 43)
- MONREALE, Biblioteca Comunale
 XXV.F.22 (2 boxes)
- MONTAUBAN, Archives départementales de Tarn-et-Garonne,
 A 297, ff 2r-342v ["Saume de l'Isle"]
 A 297, ff. 343r-687v ["Saume de l'Isle"]
 A 297, ff. 688r-1142v ["Saume de l'Isle"]
 A 297, ff. 1143r-1623r ["Saume de l'Isle"]
 G 569, nos 1 & 2 [2 copies]
 G 710
 G 726
- MONT-DE-MARSAN, Archives départementales des Landes
 H.2.18
- MONS, Bibliothèque de l'Université
 58/116
 1082
- MONTE CASSINO, Archivio della Badia
 Compactiones V.XXII, cod. 21 (extract)
- MONTE CASSINO, Biblioteca dell'Abbazia
 47
 71
 139 (pp. 1–724*)
 188
 191
 210D
 233
 358 (2 copies)
 361
 420
 442
 446 (pp. 1–352*) (w/ 442)
 466 (ff. 1–213*)
 506
 522 (copies 1, 2 - Gilchr, pp. 179–387)
 540
 541 (two copies, one on microfiche)
 542
 546
 553
 562
 572
 640 (pp. 1–178*)
 798
- MONTPELLIER, Bibliothèque Interuniversitaire, Sect. Méd.
 H.31
 H.137
 H.145 (ff. 15v–19v)
 H.117 (ff. 1 – 150*)
 H.177 (ff. 15–19)
 H.301 (microfiche)
 H.334 (ff. 1–80*)
 H.358
 H.366 (and master)
 H.387 (w/ H.137)
 H.399 (microfiche)
 H.424 (ff. 76–86)
 H.427
 H.452 (ff. 1–239)
- MONZA, Biblioteca Capitolare
 b 23/141

- e 15
h 5 digital scan:
- MOSKOW, Gosudarstvennyi Istoricheski Muzej Biblioteka
Synodalis Mosquensis 228 (and master)
Synodalis Mosquensis 249 (Vladimir 70/LXXI)
Synodalis Mosquensis 441 (Vladimir 315/CCCII) (and master)
- MOUNT ATHOS: see ATHOS, Mount
- MOUNT SINAI, St Catherine's Monastery
gr. 319
gr. 339 (ff. 11–437)
gr. 346 (ff. 1–250; two copies)
gr. 351
gr. 355
gr. 401
gr. 402
gr. 405
gr. 416
gr. 437
gr. 441
gr. 448
gr. 459
gr. 462
gr. 465
gr. 490
gr. 522
gr. 1234 (ff. 1–450*)
gr. 1604 (ff. 1–569*)
gr. 1646
gr. 1671
gr. 1706 (ff. 1–188*)
gr. 1851 (ff. 1–384*)
gr. 2015
gr. 2123 (ff. 1–133*)
Slavonic 15 (ff. 1–93*)
- MÜNCHEN, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek
Cgm 10 (two copies)
Cgm 67 (ff. 1–192*)
Cgm 92
Cgm 223 (copy 2, ff. 14–51, w/ Venezia Marc. gr. Z. 155)
Cgm 225
Cgm 370 (ff. 1–409*)
Cgm 384
Cgm 429
Cgm 508
Cgm 623 (two copies) (ff. 1–147)
Cgm 5408 (ff. 1–165*)
Clm 27 (ff. 1 – 215*) RBT
Clm 111 (ff. 241-*; copy 2 entire)
Clm 237 (ff. 1–373*; and master)
Clm 317 (ff. 129–151; copy 2 entire)
Clm 318 (ff. 1 – 46*)
Clm 337
Clm 380 (copy 2, ff. 10–34)
Clm 416 (ff. 1–245*)
Clm 449 (ff. 1–168)
Clm 518 (ff. 60–103)
Clm 523
Clm 526 (ff. 1–146*)
Clm 540B (ff. 1–43; and old master)
Clm 544 (ff. 1 – 223*) (Gilchr)
Clm 565 (ff. 1–71*)
- Clm 618 (Gilchr) missing April 2010
Clm 686 (ff. 100r–114v)
Clm 754
Clm 761 (ff. 49–86; two copies)
Clm 807 (ff. 1–138*)
Clm 2580 (ff. 1–66)
Clm 2684 (ff. 1–282r) (Gilchr)
Clm 2946 (ff. 1–308)
Clm 3515 (two copies)
Clm 3565 (ff. 174–219)
Clm 3586 (ff. 1–267; two copies)
Clm 3780 (ff. 1–196)
Clm 3833
Clm 3851
Clm 3853
Clm 4570 (ff. 33v – 35r, w/ Clm 4592) (Gilchr) digital scan:
Clm 4592 (copy 2 ff. 157v – 207v: Gilchr)
Clm 4594 (ff. 1–29; copy 2, ff. 1–30)
Clm 4623
Clm 5201 (ff. 222v – 246v, w/ Clm 4592) (Gilchr)
Clm 5224 (ff. 265v – 299v, w/ Clm 4592) (Gilchr)
Clm 5258
Clm 5304 (ff. 1–87)
Clm 5354 (ff. 181–210)
Clm 5415 (ff. 1–259*; and master)
Clm 5421 (ff. 275r – 285v, w/ Clm 4592) (Gilchr)
Clm 5541
Clm 5835 (ff. 61v – 76r, w/ Clm 4592) (Gilchr)
Clm 6242
Clm 6235
Clm 6241 (ff. 1 – 141* Gilchr)
Clm 6243
Clm 6245
Clm 6385 (ff. 1–31*)
Clm 6434
Clm 6911 (ff. 1–22)
Clm 6942 (ff. 74–129v)
Clm 6985 (ff. 210v – 251r, w/ Clm 4592) (Gilchr)
Clm 6993 (ff. 234v – 269r, w/ Clm 4592) (Gilchr)
Clm 7335 (ff. 1–76)
Clm 7473
Clm 8014 (ff. 1–132*)
Clm 8019 (ff. 156v – 159r, w/ Clm 4592) (Gilchr)
Clm 8083 (ff. 1–110*)
Clm 8717
Clm 8943 (ff. 1–171*) (copy made 03.03 -> F.R. Unwalla)
Clm 8952 (w/ Clm 523)
Clm 9504
Clm 9515 (ff. 1r – 6r, w/ Clm 4592) (Gilchr) digital scan:
Clm 9559
Clm 10268
Clm 10495
Clm 10497 (ff. 1–184)
Clm 10554 (ff. 1–103)
Clm 10563 (ff. 1–251)
Clm 10566 (and master) (copy 3 ff. 2r – 68v Gilchr)
Clm 10568
Clm 10588 (ff. 1–308)
Clm 11312 (ff. 1–174r) (Gilchr)
Clm 12668 (ff. 1–40)
Clm 12673

- Clm 12692 (ff. 166v – 168r, 66v – 270r, w/ Clm 4592)
(Gilchr)
- Clm 13021 (ff. 1–283*)
Clm 13029 (ff. 1–318*)
Clm 13084 (ff. 1–90*)
Clm 13105
Clm 13556 (ff. 1– 18*) (Gilchr)
Clm 13580
Clm 14030 – film reads right -> left
Clm 14051
Clm 14062 (ff. 56r–80r)
Clm 14185 (ff. 204–248)
Clm 14246 (ff. 125–41; copy 2, ff. 67–82v)
Clm 14266
Clm 14276
Clm 14277 (w/ Clm 14276)
Clm 14407
Clm 14410
Clm 14420 (copy 1 ff. 79r-145r; copy 2 ff. 140–80)
Clm 14424 (two copies) (ff. 1–223)
Clm 14431
Clm 14458
Clm 14460 (ff. 211–42)
Clm 14468
Clm 14472
Clm 14557 (ff. 100r–150v; copy 2 entire)
Clm 14581
Clm 14628
Clm 14643 (ff. 1–341)
Clm 14706
Clm 14727
Clm 14732 (ff. 18r – 24r) (w/ clm 14420)
Clm 14747
Clm 14756
Clm 14763 (ff. 1–215; copy 2 ff. 164r – 189r w/ clm 14420)
Clm 14784 (ff. 92–104)
Clm 14788 (ff. 23r–38v)
Clm 14952 (ff. 1–406; copy 2, ff. 160r–187r)
Clm 15024
Clm 15127 (ff. 1r – 54v, w/ Clm 4592) (Gilchr)
Clm 15186 (ff. 1–29v)
Clm 15765 (ff. 58v–95)
Clm 15824 (ff. 3–62)
Clm 15826 (ff. 1–100v)
Clm 15956 (ff. 1–164*)
Clm 16063 (ff. 1–40)
Clm 16084 (ff. 1r–28r Gilchr)
Clm 16085 (ff. 1–142* Gilchr)
Clm 16086 (ff. 1 – 73* Gilchr)
Clm 16126 (ff. 1–92*)
Clm 16186 (ff. 1–159)
Clm 16226
Clm 17047 (ff. 1–114*)
Clm 17161 (ff. 1r – 7r, w/ Clm 4592 Gilchr)
Clm 17209 (ff. 1–65*)
Clm 17741 (ff. 1–79)
Clm 18170 (ff. 190–239)
Clm 18222 (ff. 1–246*)
Clm 18223 (ff. 1–244*)
Clm 18224 (ff. 1–215*)
Clm 18383 (ff. 1–353)
Clm 18447 (ff. 1–130*, and master)
Clm 18448 (ff. 1–183* Gilchr)
- Clm 18478 (ff. 1–115)
Clm 18530B
Clm 18561 (ff. 137v – 145r, w/ Clm 4592 Gilchr)
Clm 18918 (ff. 81–118)
Clm 18927 (ff. 1–157*)
Clm 19107
Clm 19108
Clm 19452 (ff. 1–76)
Clm 19453 (ff. 1–59)
Clm 19483 (ff. 9r – 16r) (w/ clm 14420)
Clm 19484 (w/ Clm 523)
Clm 19488 (ff. 1–137*)
Clm 19551 (ff. 70–105, two copies)
Clm 19868 (ff. 1–270*)
Clm 22020 (ff. 1–146*)
Clm 22225
Clm 22233 (ff. 1–142*)
Clm 22273 (ff. 1–25*)
Clm 22288 (ff. 82–117)
Clm 22289 (ff. 1 – 210*) (Gilchr) digital scan:
Clm 23420 (ff. 1 – 189*) (w/ BL Sloane 2478)
Clm 23448
Clm 23456 (ff. 1–161*)
Clm 23499
Clm 24857 (ff. 1 – 10 Gilchr)
Clm 24801 (ff. 76–154)
Clm 25024 (ff. 1 – 41*) RBT
Clm 26683 (ff. 327v – 344v, w/ Clm 4592 Gilchr)
Clm 26810 (ff. 1–226, 263–334)
Clm 26895 (ff. 69v – 116r, w/ Clm 4592 Gilchr)
Clm 26916 (ff. 209v – 211r, w/ Clm 4592 Gilchr)
Clm 27152
Clm 28180 (ff. 1–180*)
Clm 28363 (ff. 1–136)
Clm 29051
Clm 38609
Clm 29110 (fragment)
Clm 29110A (fragment)
- MÜNCHEN, Universitätsbibliothek
52 (ff. 1–280*)
482 (ff. 31–49)
532 4to
179 4to (ff. 1–89*)
- N**
- NAMUR, Musée Archéologique
5 (Gilchr) digital scan:
- NAPOLI, Archivio Storico Diocesano
Fondo Ebdomadari Misc. I, fasc. II, VII, IX, X
- NAPOLI, Biblioteca della Pontifica Facoltà Teologica dell'Italia Meridionale
Ar CPJ I.13
- NAPOLI, Biblioteca della Società Napoletana di Storia Patria
Cuomo 2.4.10 (ff. 169–253v)
Cuomo 2.4.12 (ff. 13r–57v)
- NAPOLI, Biblioteca Nazionale
I.B.22 (ff. 1–282*)
I.B.24 (ff. 1–438*; w/ I.B.22)
IV.A.1 (ff. 1–291)
IV.C.20 bis
IV.C.25 (ff. 1 – 139*) (w/ V.D.43)

IV.C.26 (ff. 1 – 157*) (w/ V.D.43)
 IV.C.28 (ff. 1 – 230*) (w/ V.D.43)
 IV.C.29 (ff. 1 – 56*) (w/ V.D.43)
 IV.E.11 (w/ IV.E.50)
 IV.E.18
 IV.E.19 (w/ IV.E.18)
 IV.E.21
 IV.E.50
 IV.F.3 (ff. 1–201*, 2 copies)
 IV.F.34 (w/ IV.E.18)
 IV.F.38
 IV.G.62
 V.A.36 (w/ IV.C.20)
 V.B.23 (ff. 1–205)
 V.C.47 (w/ IV.E.21)
 V.D.40
 V.D.43 (ff. 1 – 140*)
 V.D.15 (ff. 1–159)
 V.D.40
 V.D.43 (ff. 1 – 140*)
 V.E.28
 V.F.34
 VI.AA.3
 VI.AA.4
 VI.AA.5
 VI.B.2
 VI.B.3
 VI.B.11
 VI.B.12
 VI.B.13
 VI.C.3
 VI.C.40
 VI.D.1
 VI.E.20 (Badly damaged film 1975)
 VI.E.43
 VI.E.44
 VI.E.45, VI.G.14, VIII.C.13, XVI.A.19
 VI.F.2
 VI.F.10 (ff. 1–24*)
 VI.G.14 (w/ VI.E.45)
 VI.G.31
 VII.A.6 (ff. 1–124*; and master)
 VII.A.22
 VII.AA.42 (w/ IV.E.50)
 VII.C.14 (ff. 2–70)
 VII.C.19 (ff. 86–147; copy 2 entire)
 VII.D.36
 VII.D.38
 VII.E.21
 VII.E.24
 VII.F.17
 VII.G.31 (ff. 1–70*)
 VIII.AA.3
 VIII.AA.19
 VIII.B.1 (2 copies)
 VIII.B.3 (w/ VIII.B.1)
 VIII.B.6
 VIII.B.4 (w/ VIII.B.1)
 VIII.B.8
 VIII.C.4
 VIII.C.5
 VIII.C.13 (w/ VI.E.45)
 VII.C.23
 VII.C.27 (w/ VII.C.23)

VIII.C.50 (partial)
 VIII.E.12 (ff. 1–106)
 VIII.F.17*
 VIII.G.4 (ff. 1–238*)
 VIII.G.98 (ff. 1–162)
 IX.G.3
 IX.G.6
 IX.G.7
 IX.G.12 (ff. 1–8)
 XII.A.8
 XII.A.27
 XII.A.28
 XV.AA.14
 XV.AA.15
 XIII.B.14
 XVI.A.3 (and master)
 XVI.A.7 (and master)
 XVI.A.19 (w/ VI.E.45)
 Branc. I.B.12
 Vindob. lat. 5 (ff. 113–225)
 Vindob. lat. 6
 Vindob. lat. 46
 Vindob. lat. 61 (ff. 1–177*)
 Vindob. lat. 71 (ff. 67–73)

NEUKLOSTER – see WIENER-NEUSTADT

NEW HAVEN, Yale Law School
 s.n. 31 (Gilchr) digital scan:

NEW HAVEN, Yale University Library
 Vault. Uncat.: The Book of Brome
 Beineke 20 (olim Z 109.04)
 Marston 36
 Marston 112
 Marston 137
 Marston 230
 Marston 243 (ff. 1–107*)
 Marston 270
 Marston 320

NEW YORK, Columbia University Library
 X 264.02, C.28 (2 copies)
 Plimpton 187 (ff. 26–29v, 62v–80v)
 Plimpton 256 (ff. 1–126)
 Plimpton 257 (ff. 1–249*)
 Plimpton 263 (ff. 1–188)

NEW YORK, Phyllis & John Gordon Library
 112 (ff. 1–37)

NEW YORK, Pierpont Morgan Library
 M. 226 (ff. 1–101)
 M. 642
 M. 648 (ff. 1–145; two copies)
 M. 785
 M. 857
 M. 872 (ff. 1–123*)
 M. 875

NICOSIA, Archiepiscopal Library
 29 [Greek]

NORFOLK, Holkham Hall: see Holkham Hall

NORTHAMPTON, Northamptonshire Record Office:
 Delapre Abbey

NORWICH, Central Library	21 (copy 2), 22, 23
Consistory Court Wills Register Meydon 1370–83	24, 25
Register of Ramsey Abbey	26, 27
Tanner's Index to Norwich Diocese Bishops' Registers	28, 29
BISHOPS' REGISTERS:	30
I. (John Salmon 1299–1325; William Ayreminne 1324–36; Antony Bek 1337–43; William Bateman 1344–55; Thomas Percy 1355–69)	31, 32
II. (Henry Dispenser 1370–1406; Alexander Tottington 1406–13; Richard Courtenay 1413–15; John Wakering 1415–25)	34
III. (William Alnwick 1426–36; Thomas Brown 1436–45; Walter Lyhert 1446–72; James Goldwell 1473–99; Thomas Jane 1499–1500)	35A (w/ 34)
IV. (Richard Nykke 1501–35; William Ruge [Repps] 1536–50; Thomas Thirlby 1554; John Hopton)	35B
	36 (w/ 35B)
	37 (w/ 35B)
	39
	40 (w/ 39)
	57 (ff. 1–352; copy 2 w/ Oriel 43 ff.1 50r-167v)
	62 (three copies) (ff. 1–252)
	65 (ff. 39–53)
	71 (ff. 1–156)
	77 (ff. 1–114)
	92 (ff. 1–200)
	93 (ff. 3–7)
	99
	108 (ff. 1–126*)
	112 (ff. 119–123; copy 2, entire)
	148 (ff. 1–122*)
	155 (w/ 39)
	156, 157
	161
	166B
	167 (w/ 166B)
	168, 169
	170
	171, 172
	173A (ff. 1–40)
	173B
	175 (w/ 173B)
	177 (w/ 173B)
	178A-B
	181 (w/ 178A-B)
	182, 183
	185, 186
	187
	189 (w/ 187)
	196 (w/ 241)
	207 (ff. 200–265)
	212 (ff. 2–393)
	214 (ff. 4–339)
	215
	216 (w/ 215)
	217 (w/ 215)
	219 (ff. 1 – 240*)
	228 (ff. 1–333*)
	232A (ff. 277–285v) (w/ 112)
	232B (ff. 164–167) (w/ 112)
	239 (ff. 27–28)
	241
	245 (ff. 178–18) (w/ 112)
	246 (ff. 182–263)
	278 (ff. 142–166)
	280A-B
	287 (ff. 29–57)
	292 (w/ 280A-B)
	296 (two copies; copy 3, ff. 189v–219)
	311 (ff. 1–233*)
	330
NÜRNBURG, Stadtbibliothek	
Cent. II. 46 (ff. 1–117*)	
Cent. IV. 92 (ff. 1–231*)	
NÜRNBURG, Germanische Nationalmuseum	
27773 (ff. 1–129v)	
O	
OLOMOUC (Olmütz), Bibliotheca Cathedralis Olomucensis	
C.O.327 (ff. 1–75*; restricted use only)	
OLOMOUC, Státní Archiv Opava	
C.O. 565 (ff. 1–67*; restricted use only)	
C.O. 565 (ff. 1–2, 30v–67v; restricted use only)	
ORLEANS, Bibliothèque Municipale	
45	
46	
144 (microfiche)	
154 (microfiche)	
201 (ff. 1–248)	
260	
263 (ff. 1–176)	
283 (237)	
298 (251) (ff. 119–134v)	
313	
OXFORD, All Souls College	
6 (ff. 1–189*)	
17 (ff. 1–220, 2 copies; copy 3, ff. 93v–132)	
25 (ff. 1–135*)	
28 (ff. 123–137)	
42 (ff. 1–316)	
53	
82	
85 (ff. 1–293; copy 2, ff. 93v–132)	
87	
OXFORD, Balliol College	
1	
3 (ff. 1–158; copy 2, ff. 2–172)	
6 (w/ 1)	
8, 9	
11	
13 (w/ 11)	
14, 15	
16, 17, 18	
19, 20	
21 (ff. 1–102)	

348
 351
 OXFORD, Bodleian Library
 Add. A.17
 Add. A.164
 Add. A.370 (ff. 1–221)
 Add. B.65 (ff. 1 – 46)
 Add. C.136 (ff. 1–159*)
 Add. C.144 (ff. 1–169*)
 Add. C.271 (ff. 85–106)
 Add. D.46 (ff. 1–139)
 Add. E.14 (roll) (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)
 Add. I.365 (ff. 6v–10v)
 Arch. Selden B.16
 Arch. Selden B.35
 Ashmole 55
 Ashmole 391 (ff. 1 – 138*) RBT
 Ashmole 393 (ff. 1 - *) RBT
 Ashmole 370/371 (ff. 1r – 29v; 1r – 42v; 1r – 16r) RBT
 Ashmole 757
 Ashmole 790 (ff. 1–209*)
 Ashmole 845 V (Madan 7839) (and master)
 Ashmole 1286 (ff. 1–260)
 Ashmole 1288 (ff. 1–131)
 Ashmole 1512
 Ashmole 1524
 Auct. D.2.4
 Auct. D.4.6 (w/ Auct. D.2.4)
 Auct. D.4.13
 Auct. F.1.17 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 55)
 Auct. F.2.6 (w/ D'Orville 101)
 Auct. F.2.13 (ff. 1 – 174*)
 Auct. F.3.8 (ff. 1–54)
 Auct. F.3.9 (ff. 1–449)
 Auct. F.3.10
 Auct. F.3.15
 Auct. F.4.32
 Auct. F.6.27 (ff. 1 – 112*)
 Auct. T.5.13 (Misc. gr. 275) (ff. 1–340)
 Barlow 37 (ff. 1–158*)
 Barocci 65 [Greek] (ff. 1–246*)
 Barocci 90 [Greek] (ff. 1–163)
 Barocci 105 (Geek) (ff. 1–412*)
 Bodley 31 (ff. 1–284*)
 Bodley 54
 Bodley 55 (ff. 1–427*)
 Bodley 61
 Bodley 68 (ff. 1 – 48*) RBT
 Bodley 85 (ff. 1–124*)
 Bodley 100 (ff. 1–173*)
 Bodley 146 (ff. 1–225*)
 Bodley 158 (ff. 1–223*)
 Bodley 180 (ff. 1–94*)
 Bodley 186 (ff. 167–180)
 Bodley 247 (ff. 1–290*)
 Bodley 282 (= Register FF)
 Bodley 293 (ff. 1–250*)
 Bodley 297
 Bodley 375 (ff. 1–141*)
 Bodley 412 (ff. 1–257*)
 Bodley 415 (two copies)
 Bodley 419
 Bodley 423 (ff. 1–415*)
 Bodley 426
 Bodley 438 (ff. 1–31*)
 Bodley 444 (ff. 1–177*)
 Bodley 448 (ff. 1–280*)
 Bodley 454 (Xerox printout)
 Bodley 464 (ff. 151–62)
 Bodley 548 (ff. 1–165*)
 Bodley 558
 Bodley 561
 Bodley 571
 Bodley 572 (ff. 1–107*)
 Bodley 581 (ff. 1 – 92*) RBT
 Bodley 592 (ff. 1–186*)
 Bodley 614 (ff. 1–51*)
 Bodley 624 (ff. 1–49*)
 Bodley 633 (ff. 1–232*)
 Bodley 655 (ff. 1–295)
 Bodley 676
 Bodley 703 (ff. 1–183*)
 Bodley 710 (ff. 1–139*)
 Bodley 716 (ff. 1–257*)
 Bodley 718
 Bodley 722 (two copies)
 Bodley 760 (ff. 1–252*)
 Bodley 767 (ff. 1–175*)
 Bodley 794 (ff. 1–208*)
 Bodley 801 (ff. 1–269)
 Bodley 810
 Bodley 830 (ff. 1 - *; DVD format)
 Bodley 854 (ff. 1–535*)
 Bodley 859
 Bodley 860
 Bodley 861 (ff. 81–170)
 Bodley 865
 Bodley 893
 Bodley 957 (ff. 1–161*)
 Bodley Roll 15 (w/ Lat. misc. d.7)
 Bodley Roll 23 (w/ Lat. misc. d.7)
 Bibl. lat. e.7
 Canon. bibl. lat. 61 (ff. 1–197*)
 Canon. class. lat. 27
 Canon. class. lat. 41
 Canon. class. lat. 48
 Canon. class. lat. 49 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 48)
 Canon. class. lat. 50 (ff. 1–161*)
 Canon. class. lat. 52 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 48)
 Canon. class. lat. 53 (ff. 1–63)
 Canon. class. lat. 54 (ff. 1–329*)
 Canon. class. lat. 55
 Canon. class. lat. 59 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 55)
 Canon. class. lat. 60 (ff. 1–22*)
 Canon. class. lat. 64 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 48)
 Canon. Class. lat. 133 (ff. 1 – 207*)
 Canon. class. lat. 180 (ff. 1 – 144*)
 Canon. class. lat. 265
 Canon. class. lat. 266
 Canon. class. lat. 282 (ff. 1 – 109*) (w/ Canon. class. lat. 180)
 Canon. class. lat. 291 (ff. 156v–162v) (w/ Balliol 112)
 Canon. class. lat. 302
 Canon. gr. 97 (ff. 1–260*)
 Canon. ital. 193
 Canon. liturg. 277 (ff. 1–153*)
 Canon. liturg. 297

Canon. liturg. 342 (ff. 1–122*)
 Canon. misc. 95 (ff. 1–168*)
 Canon. misc. 103 (ff. 1–63*)
 Canon. misc. 177 (ff. 1–26, 48–61)
 Canon. misc. 189
 Canon. misc. 219
 Canon. misc. 257 (ff. 1–181r)
 Canon. misc. 266 (ff. 38–43, 58–70)
 Canon. misc. 268
 Canon. Misc. 340 (ff. 1 – 164*) RBT
 Canon. misc. 384 (ff. 1–334)
 Canon. misc. 393 (ff. 78–83)
 Canon. misc. 403 (ff. 1–255*)
 Canon. misc. 457 (ff. 1–99)
 Canon. misc. 463 (ff. 1–445)
 Canon. Pat. lat. 96
 Canon. Pat. lat. 175 (ff. 1–109*)
 Canon. Pat. lat. 210 (ff. 1–88)
 Cherry 36 (ff. 1–66*)
 Digby 23 (two copies)
 Digby 39
 Digby 55 (ff. 1–252*)
 Digby 63 (w/ Auct. F.4.32)
 Digby 65
 Digby 67 (ff. 69–78)
 Digby 68 (ff. 1–136*)
 Digby 76 (ff. 1–120*)
 Digby 77
 Digby 83 (ff. 1–76*)
 Digby 100
 Digby 104 (ff. 1–396*)
 Digby 157 (ff. 1–157)
 Digby 161 (ff. 1–93v)
 Digby 166 (ff. 27r-v)
 Digby 172 (ff. 1–158*)
 Digby 186 (ff. 1–90)
 Digby 204 (ff. 6–47, two copies)
 Digby 207 (ff. 29–40v, two copies)
 Digby 217 (ff. 98v–110v)
 Digby 220 (ff. 84–106)
 Digby 221
 Digby 235 (ff. 1–540*)
 Digby Roll 1 (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)
 Digby Roll 2 (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)
 Douce 1 (ff. 1–81*)
 Douce 112 (ff. 1–170*)
 Douce 127
 Douce 180 (microfilm of facsimile book: PR 1105.R7)
 Douce 246 (ff. 1–109*)
 Douce 262 (ff. 1–153)
 Douce 275 (ff. 1–79)
 Douce 322 (ff. 1–107*, two copies)
 Douce 819
 Douce f.1 (w/ Add. A.17)
 D'Orville 46
 D'Orville 101
 Duke Humphrey b.1 (ff. 1–157*)
 E Gough 65
 E Museo 16
 E Museo 35 (ff. 1–469*)
 E Museo 41 (ff. 1–150*)
 E Museo 62 (ff. 1–138*)
 E Museo 100–102
 E Museo 155 (pp. 1–701*)
 E Museo 232 (ff. 1–24)
 Eng. Poet. A.1 (ff. 1–412*)
 Eng. th. c.57 (ff. 1–156*)
 Fairfax 23
 Fairfax 27 (ff. 1 – 95*) RBT
 Gough liturg. 2
 Gough London 54
 Gough Somersetshire 5
 Hatton 42 – missing April 30 2009
 = CD ROM Z 115.E5 A2
 Hatton 93 (w/ Add. A.17)
 Herefordshire Rolls 1–30 (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Holkham Greek 30 (ff. 1–323*)
 Holkham misc. 21 (ff. 1–149*)
 Huntingdon Rolls l.r.u.
 Jones 23 (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Junius 11 (ff. 1–212)
 Junius 12 (ff. 1–92)
 Junius 121 (ff. 1–160)
 Lat. hist. c.4
 Lat. hist. c.5 (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)
 Lat. hist. d.1(R) (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Lat. liturg. d.37
 Lat. liturg. e.1 (w/ Auct. D.2.4)
 Lat. misc. b.20 (in two boxes: 1, ff. 1–132; 2, ff. 133–352*)
 Lat. misc. c.71 (ff. 1–52)
 Lat. misc. d.7
 Lat. misc. d.37
 Lat. misc. e.42 (ff. 53–54)
 Lat. th. b.1 (roll)
 Lat. th. c.2 (roll)
 Lat. th. c.17 (ff. 1–246*)
 Lat. th. d.23 (ff. 1–208*)
 Lat. th. e.9 (ff. 1–79*)
 Lat. th. e.26 (1–145; two copies)
 Lat. th. f.5 (ff. 1–127*)
 Laud gr. 87
 Laud lat. 13
 Laud lat. 37 (ff. 1–183*)
 Laud lat. 67 (ff. 1–89) pdf available
 Laud misc. 2
 Laud misc. 38 (ff. 1–16*)
 Laud misc. 99 (ff. 1–259*)
 Laud misc. 114 (ff. 85–120)
 Laud misc. 128 (ff. 1 – 126r)
 Laud misc. 146 (ff. 65–118)
 Laud misc. 166 (ff. 1–144)
 Laud misc. 313 (ff. 1–36*)
 Laud misc. 344 (ff. 41–58)
 Laud misc. 374 (ff. 1 - *; DVD format)
 Laud misc. 402 (ff. 1–218) – digital copy available w/
 London, Lambeth Palace 523
 Laud misc. 421
 Laud misc. 426 (ff. 1 – 188)
 Laud misc. 427
 Laud misc. 457 (ff. 145–53)
 Laud misc. 480 (ff. 14v–184v; 183–198v)
 Laud misc. 495 (ff. 103–106, two copies)
 Laud misc. 497 (ff. 1–311*)
 Laud misc. 511 (ff. 1–204*)
 Laud misc. 580 (w/ Auct. F.4.32)
 Laud misc. 602
 Laud misc. 621
 Laud misc. 733 (ff. 1–182*)

Laud misc. 750 (ff. 1–16*)	Wood empt. 22 (ff. 1–197*)
Laud misc. 757 (roll) (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)	
Liturg. 104 (ff. 1–124*)	OXFORD, Brasenose College
Lyell 49 (ff. 1–29, 81–100, 101–128v)	D IX (ff. 1–149)
Lyell 56	
Lyell 58	OXFORD, Christ Church
Lyell 60 (ff. 1–207*)	3 [Greek]
Lyell 61 (pp. 1–527)	11 [Greek] (w/ 3)
Lyell 539 (ff. 1–139*)	12 [Greek] (w/ 3)
Mus. sch. C.58 (ff. 1–40*)	13 [Greek]
Rawl. A.237 (ff. 69v–76)	20 [Greek] (w/ 13)
Rawl. A.273	21 [Greek] (w/ 13)
Rawl. A.367 (ff. 1–214*)	22 [Greek]
Rawl. A.425	24 [Greek] (w/ 22)
Rawl. B.154 (ff. 1–25)	25 [Greek] (w/ 22)
Rawl. B.214 (ff. 106r-v)	26 [Greek]
Rawl. B.248 (w/ Huntingdon Rolls)	27 [Greek] (w/ 26)
Rawl. B.328 (w/ Ashmole 845 V)	28 [Greek]
Rawl. B.329 (w/ Ashmole 845 V)	29 [Greek] (w/ 28)
Rawl. B.485	30 [Greek] (w/ 28)
Rawl. B.487 (ff. 1–77)	31 [Greek]
Rawl. B.488 (ff. 1–48)	32 [Greek] (w/ 31)
Rawl. B.496 (ff. 1–86)	34 [Greek] (w/ 31)
Rawl. B.505	36 [Greek]
Rawl. C.4 (ff. 1–175*)	37 [Greek] (w/ 36)
Rawl. C.209 (ff. 1–32*)	38 [Greek]
Rawl. C.285 (ff. 64–69; copy 2 entire)	39 [Greek] (w/ 38)
Rawl. C.290	40 [Greek]
Rawl. C.387 (ff. 1–22*)	41 [Greek] (w/ 40)
Rawl. C.397 (ff. 1–57*)	42 [Greek] (w/ 40)
Rawl. C.460 (ff. 1–505*)	43 [Greek]
Rawl. C.552 (ff. 17r-v)	44 [Greek] (w/ 43)
Rawl. C.581 (ff. 1–120*)	51 [Greek] (w/ 43)
Rawl. C.699 (ff. 1–178*)	52 [Greek]
Rawl. C.894 (ff. 1–138*)	54 [Greek] (w/ 52)
Rawl. D.47	58 [Greek]
Rawl. D. 238 (ff. 1 – 57*) RBT	61 [Greek] (w/ 58)
Rawl. D. 265 (ff. 1 – 15r)	18 (ff. 1 – 110*)
Rawl. D. 318 (ff. 1–403*, and master)	88 (w/ 58)
Rawl. G.109 (ff. 99r–124v))	90 (w/ 58)
Rawl. G.129 (w/ Digby 100)	95
Rawl. G.130 (w/ Digby 100)	105 (w/ 95)
Rawl. G. 168	106
Rawl. Lit. f.36 (ff. 1–72*)	107 (w/ 106)
Rawl. Poet. 175 (ff. 1–132*)	108
Rawl. Q.a.1 (roll) (w/ Ashmole 845 V)	109 (w/ 108)
Roe 21 [Greek] (ff. 1–323*)	110
Savile 106 (w/ Lat. liturg. d.37)	111 (w/ 110)
Selden B 16 (ff. 1–222*)	145
Selden B 35 (ff. 1–84*)	146 (w/ 145)
Selden supra 24 (ff. 1–114*)	147 (w/ 145)
Selden supra 31 (ff. 1–208*) (copy 2 w/ Oxford Balliol 219)	Statutes (2) (ff. 113r – 209r)
Selden supra 39 (ff. 1–70)	OXFORD, Corpus Christi College
Selden Supra 90 (ff. 1 – 52*) RBT	2
Selden supra 94 (ff. 1–284*)	4
Sussex charters a.2	5
Tanner 116 (ff. 1–112*)	6 (w/ 5)
Tanner 165	8 (w/ 5)
Tanner 169* (w/ Lat. liturg. d.37)	10
Top. Oxon B.167	12 (w/ 10)
Top. Oxon. D.794 (w/ Huntingdon Rolls)	15 (w/ 10)
Top. Oxon. 310 (R.6.136) (w/ Huntingdon Rolls)	16
Wood empt. 1 (ff. 1–367)	19 [Greek] (w/ 16)

22 [Greek]	57 (w/ 55)
23, 24 [Greek]	67 (two copies)
25 [Greek]	71 (ff. 1–135*)
29 (w/ 25)	78
30 (copy 1 w/ 25; copy 2, ff.1–334*)	80*
34, 35	108 (w/ 78)
45	115
50 (w/ 45)	117 (w/ 115)
70 (ff. 1–135)	118, 119, 120
82	121, 122, 123
95	124, 125
101 (ff. 1–250*)	126, 127
119 (ff. 1–140*)	128, 129
122 (w/ 45)	131, 132
135	137
137 (ff. 1–37)	140
157	141 (ff. 1–105*)
193	146
218	149 (w/ 140)
225 (ff. 4–158)	150
236 (ff. 1–56)	154 (w/ 150)
243 (ff. 1–197)	160 (w/ 150)
250 (ff. 1–60; copy 2, ff. 1–18)	162 (ff. 183–245)
255	177
280 (ff. 122–149)	202 (ff. 1 - *; DVD format)
293A (ff. 110–124, two copies)	203 (w/ 177)
293B (copy 2, ff. 110–124)	216
311 (ff. 158–222)	254 (w/ 216)
331 (two copies, one w/ 193)	260 (w/ 216)
338 (w/ 331 copy 2)	267
360	
388	OXFORD, Merton College
410 (ff. 1–176)	2
OXFORD, Exeter College	4 (w/ 2)
21 (ff. 1–210*) – digital copy available w/ London, BL Royal 9.A.XIV	5 (w/ 2)
186 (ff. 1 – 61*)	7 (w/ 2)
OXFORD, Jesus College	9
39 (pp. 1–650*)	11 (w/ 9)
OXFORD, Keble College	12 (w/ 9)
59 (ff. 1–352*)	13
OXFORD, Lincoln College	18 (ff. 1–228)
Greek (e)24	23, 24, 25
Lat. 79 (ff. 1–279*)	30
Lat. 81 (copy 2: 33v – 41r) (w/ Bodl. Add.B.65)	31
Lat. 93 (ff. 1 – 143*)	33 (w/ 30)
Lat. 95 (+ copy)	34 (w/ 30)
Lat. 101 (ff. 1–170*)	38
Lat. 113 (ff. 1–218*)	42 (w/ 38)
Lat. 117, 118 (two copies)	44
OXFORD, Magdalen College	45 (w/ 44)
1 [Greek]	46 (w/ 38)
2	47 (w/ 44)
7 [Greek] (w/ 1)	52 (w/ 38)
8 [Greek]	56, 57
9 [Greek] (w/ 8)	58
42	69 (ff. 1–165*)
47 (ff. 2–105)	80 (w/ 58)
52 (w/ 42)	83 (w/ 58)
54	84 (ff. 1 – 142*) (w/ Oxford Balliol 219)
55	86 (ff. 1–206*)
	90 (ff. 1–216*)
	98 (ff. 1–206*)
	100 (two copies)
	102 (w/ 58)

106 (ff. 1–141*)	313 (ff. 1 – 150*)
110 (ff. 1–414*)	E.3.3.1 (w/ 243)
113 (ff. 107–116)	OXFORD, New College
117	2, 3
131 (ff. 1–214, two copies)	4
132	6
135 (ff. 1–340)	8, 9
138 (ff. 154v–338)	10, 11
140 (ff. 109–111v)	12, 13
143 (ff. 1–85)	14, 15
150	16
152 (w/ 150)	18 (w/ 16)
153 (w/ 150)	19
154, 155	21 (w/ 19)
156	22 (w/ 19)
158 (w/ 156)	23, 24, 25
159 (w/ 156)	27, 28, 29
160	30, 31
161, 162	33, 34
163, 164	35, 36
165, 166	37, 38
167, 168	39, 40
169, 170	40 (copy 2, ff. 1–287*)
171, 172	41, 42
173	43
174 (w/ 173)	46 (w/ 43)
176 (w/ 173)	47, 48
178	48 (copy 2, ff. 1–303*)
179 (w/ 178)	49, 50, 51
181 (w/ 178)	52
182, 183	54 (w/ 52)
184, 185	56 (w/ 52)
186	57 (w/ 52)
188 (copy 1 w/ 186; copy 2, ff. 1–250*)	59, 60
190	61
193 (w/ 190)	64 (w/ 61)
196	67
200 (w/ 196)	69 (w/ 67)
203A	70 (w/ 67)
205 (w/ 203A)	72 [Greek]
206, 207	74 [Greek] (w/ 72)
208, 209	75 [Greek]
210, 211, 212	76 [Greek] (w/ 75)
213	77 [Greek]
216	78 [Greek] (w/ 77)
217	87
234 (w/ 213)	92
237	94 (ff. 1–173*)
243	98
248 (ff. 1–225)	112 (ff. 8–172)
256B (362) (f. 75)	116 (ff. 1–104*)
257 (ff. 1–168*)	125 (ff. 1–198*)
261 (ff. 13–71, two copies)	134 (ff. 324–441v)
266	139 [Greek]
273 (ff. 114–143)	141 [Greek] (w/ 139)
276 (ff. 17–18v) (w/ Balliol 112)	142 [Greek]
280 (ff. 39–130)	182 (ff. 1–283*)
289 (ff. 33–124)	199 (ff. 1–195*)
292 (ff. 157–184, 357–364; ff. 100–111 w/ Milan, Bibl. Ambrosiana, C.161 inf.)	204
293 (ff. 1–149)	207 (ff. 1–157*)
295 (ff. 92–145)	209
306 (ff. 1–9)	210
307 (ff. 1–100)	238 (ff. 53–208)

- 271
285
289 (ff. 1–222*)
301 (w/ 142)
315
320 (w/ 315)
322
332/1 (Greek and Latin) (two copies, one w/ 315)
357 (w/ 332/1 copy 2)
358 (w/ 332/1 copy 2)
- OXFORD, Oriel College
10
12 (ff. 1–120*)
15 (ff. 1–114, 120–120v, 155–56, 185v–191v, 204–207, 222–224v; copy 2 entire; also ff. 210–223 w/ Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 281/674 copy 2)
31 (ff. 307–315)
43 (ff. 1–527; copy 2: ff. 236r–251v)
60 (ff. 1–5)
- OXFORD, Queen's College
54
312
324
- OXFORD, St John's College
77
112 (ff. 1 – 222*) (w/ Oxford Merton 313)
124 (ff. 1 – 152*)
125 (ff. 1 – 91*) (w/ 124)
126 (ff. 1 – 175*) (w/ 124)
127 (ff. 1 – 78*) (w/ 124)
147 (ff. 226–265)
173 (ff. 1–168*)
209 (ff. 1–134*)
Munim. Computus Annuus 1598–1604 (ff. 1 – 174*)
- OXFORD, Trinity College
50 (ff. 1–407*)
- OXFORD, University College
28 (ff. 1–125*)
47 (ff. 1–114*)
49 (ff. 1–186*)
71 (ff. 1–150*)
95 (ff. 1–212*)
- OXFORD, University Archives
Chancellor's Register : 1529, 1534, 1543
Reg. Aaa & H
Reg. Aa & G
Reg. D,F & Digamma
Reg. EEE
- OXFORD, Wadham College
5 (ff. 1–184)
- P
- PADOVA, Biblioteca Antoniana
79 (ff. 41–62)
104
139 (copy 1, ff. 1–135, 154–191, 232–243; copy 2, ff. 1–243*)
152 (ff. 1–181*)
156 (ff. 1–212)
178 (ff. 1–138)
- 193 (ff. 1–49*)
214
235 (ff. 1–85*)
286 (ff. 1–128*)
335 (ff. 1–158*)
381 (ff. 1–148)
416 (ff. 1–51)
373 (ff. 128v–146v) (w/ 662)
662 (ff. 97–186)
- PADOVA, Biblioteca del Seminario
27
142
- PADOVA, Biblioteca Universitaria
672
1084
1100 (ff. 1–238*; and master)
1123 (ff. 22–24)
1472 (ff. 262v–286)
1589 (ff. 1–172*, two copies and master)
1722 [Greek]
1800 (ff. 1–72v, 69v–125)
2087
2094 (ff. 210–229)
2165
- PALERMO, Biblioteca Nazionale
VI.C.12 (ff. 1–342*)
- PAMPLONA, Archivo Catedral
MS K (? 106) (ff. I–XII, 1–112*)
- PARIS, Archives Nationales
Section historique:
J 192B
J 193A (w/ J192B)
- J 307
J 317 - J 330 (w/ J 303)
J 896 (w/ J 303)
J 1024 (w/ J 303)
J 1028B (w/ J 303)
J 1031A (w/ J 303)
J 1034 (w/ J 303)
JJ 19 (w/ J 303)
JJ 21 (w/ J 303)
KK 1228 (w/ J 303)
- Tresor des chartes, J 235–237
M 65 A-B
M 66 A-B
M 67 A-B
M 68
M 69 A-B
X 8344
- PARIS, Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal
4 (ff. 1–178)
229
237 (ff. 1–185*)
263 (ff. 13–60)
265 (ff. 95–125; copy 2 entire)
268 (502) (ff. 1–305*)
349 (ff. 1–230)
365 (ff. 1 – 188*)
379 (ff. 1–79)
386 (ff. 183–234)

- 400 (ff. 216–236)
 502 (ff. 1–157) (two copies, copy 1 w/ Montpellier H.177)
 516 (ff. 1–78)
 519
 526 (copy 1, ff. 1–40v; copy 2, ff. 1 – 192* - Gilchr)
 529D (ff. 236–273)
 698 (ff. 1–164*)
 711 (ff. 1–284; copy 2, ff. 1–140; copy 3, ff. 135–194)
 721 (ff. (Gilchr)
 767 (ff. 2–183)
 769 (ff. 42–56, 84–109v)
 1117 (ff. 302–395 [1117B])
 1157 (ff. 49–137)
 1162 (copy 2 : ff. 1 – 178* w/ Arsenal 365)
 5122 (ff. 1–119)
- PARIS, Bibliothèque de la Faculté de Médecine
 OE.XV (ff. 2–12)
- PARIS, Bibliothèque de l'Institut de France
 804
- PARIS, Bibliothèque de l'Université
 119 (ff. 274v–278v) (w/ 198)
 193 (ff. 1–190)
 198 (ff. 293–398)
 567 (ff. 162–166) (w/ 198)
 601 (ff. 1–105)
- PARIS, Bibliothèque Mazarine
 161 (ff. 199–209)
 178
 180 (ff. 1–134)
 364 (microfiche)
 426 (ff. 150–159)
 561 (ff. 1–220*)
 627 (ff. 1–227*)
 651 (ff. 1–118)
 652 (ff. 1–8)
 656 (ff. 1–144)
 657 (ff. 2–114)
 709 (ff. 1–387) (copy 2 ff. 1–381* : Gilchr)
 715 (ff. 1–457; and master)
 717 (ff. 1–212*)
 728 (ff. 1–158*)
 758 (ff. 1–190)
 787 (ff. 1–123; copy 2 ff. 1–24)
 795 (ff. 1–144, two copies)
 873 (ff. 103–214)
 889 (ff. 1–221; copy 2, ff. 1–202)
 893 (ff. 1–163*; note: ff. 73–74 at end of reel)
 894 (ff. 32–214, two copies)
 915 (ff. 1–229)
 962 (ff. 1–373)
 991 (ff. 257–287; copy 2 entire; and master)
 1002 (ff. 242–247)
 1269 (ff. 1–377*)
 1708 (ff. 232–261)
 3456 (w/ Montpellier, H.177)
 3458 (w/ Montpellier, H.177)
 3459 (ff. 330–337v) (w/ Montpellier, H. 177)
 3460 (w/ Montpellier, H. 177)
 3461 (ff. 201–204v) (w/ Montpellier, H. 177)
 3472 (ff. 79v–88)
 3473 (ff. 162–174)
 3477 (ff. 1–36)
- 3481 (ff. 133–216, three copies)
 3489 (and spliced master)
 3493 (ff. 217–240)
 3495 (ff. 1–110)
 3498 (ff. 1–105)
 3512 (ff. 58–120)
 3515
 3516 (ff. 1–79)
 3521 (ff. 1–79)
 3851
 3816 (ff. 1–62)
 3860 (ff. 41–90; and master)
- PARIS, Bibliothèque nationale de France
 Ang. 40 (three copies)
 Ang. 41 (ff. 1–176v)
 Arabe 4947 (ff. 1 – 124*) (w/ lat. 7900A)
 Baluze 41
 Baluze 75 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
 Baluze 270 (ff. 70 – 182)
 Baluze 271 (ff. 1r – 11v) (w/ Baluze 270)
 Coislin. gr. 37
 Coislin. gr. 96 (ff. 1–315*)
 Coislin. gr. 97 (ff. 1–233*, two copies)
 Coislin. gr. 98 (ff. 1–292*, two copies)
 Coislin. gr. 99 (ff. 1–183*, two copies)
 Coislin. gr. 100 (ff. 1–342*, two copies)
 Coislin. gr. 101 (ff. 1–296*, and master)
 Coislin. gr. 105
 Coislin. gr. 109
 Coislin. gr. 120
 Coislin. gr. 122
 Coislin. gr. 123
 Coislin. gr. 243
 Coislin. gr. 276
 Coislin. gr. 279 (ff. 1–267)
 Coislin. gr. 280 (ff. 1–436*)
 Coislin. gr. 286
 Coislin. gr. 288
 Coislin. gr. 292
 Coislin. gr. 301
 Coislin. gr. 371
 Doat. 21 (ff. 1–324v*)
 Doat. 22
 Doat. 23 (ff. 1–346*)
 Doat. 24 (ff. 1–286*)
 Doat. 25 (ff. 1–331*)
 Doat. 26 (ff. 1–316*)
 Doat. 27 (ff. 1–250*)
 Doat. 28 (ff. 1–252*)
 Doat. 31 (ff. 1–333*)
 Doat. 32 (ff. 1–324*)
 Doat. 33 (ff. 1–273*)
 Doat. 34 (ff. 1–235*)
 Doat. 35 (ff. 1–226*)
 Doat. 36 (ff. 1–332*)
 Doat. 37 (ff. 1–263*)
 Doat 40 (w/ Baluze 41)
 Doat 46 (w/ Baluze 41)
 Doat 47 (w/ Baluze 41)
 Doat 48 (w/ Baluze 41)
 Doat 51 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
 Doat 73 (w/ Baluze 41)
 Doat 81 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)

Doat 84 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
 Doat 91 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
 Doat 153 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
 Doat 155 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
 Duchesne 118 (w/ Baluze 41)
 fr. 241 (ff. 45–46)
 fr. 423 (ff. 34–35)
 fr. 565 (ff. 1–171)
 fr. 572 (ff. 142–209)
 fr. 589
 fr. 809 (ff. 26–96)
 fr. 818 (ff. 1–310)
 fr. 1051 (ff. 1–67)
 fr. 1082 (ff. 1–208)
 fr. 1083 (ff. 1–145)
 fr. 1097 (ff. 1–56*)
 fr. 1166 (ff. 1–64)
 fr. 1169 (ff. 1–106)
 fr. 1245 (w/ fr. 589)
 fr. 1246 (w/ fr. 589)
 fr. 1386
 fr. 1534 (ff. 86–139, two copies)
 fr. 1543 (ff. 99–151, two copies)
 fr. 1728 (ff. 157–220)
 fr. 1966 (w/ fr. 589)
 fr. 2071 (ff. 1–72*)
 fr. 2146 (ff. 1–72)
 fr. 2147 (ff. 1–62)
 fr. 2238 (bound Xerox copy)
 fr. 2240 (ff. 61–96)
 fr. 2431 (ff. 1–2)
 fr. 3892 (ff. 293–294)
 fr. 6447 (ff. 1–374*)
 fr. 8753
 fr. 12289 (ff. 1–133*)
 fr. 12240 (ff. 95–171)
 fr. 12594 (ff. 169–197)
 fr. 13342
 fr. 13508 (ff. 30–59)
 fr. 20330 (ff. 33–34)
 fr. 23114 (ff. 63–65)
 fr. 24274 (ff. 4–47)
 fr. 24278 (ff. 1–146)
 fr. 24313 (ff. 1–26)
 fr. 25332 (ff. 1–336*)
 fr. nouv. acq. 720 (ff. 16–42)
 fr. nouv. acq. 730 (ff. 1–238*)
 fr. nouv. acq. 1052 (ff. 1–38)
 fr. nouv. acq. 20001 (ff. 11–12)
 gr. 160 (w/ gr. 1251)
 gr. 320 (ff. 1–187)
 gr. 410 (roll)
 gr. 437 (ff. 1–216*)
 gr. 443 (ff. 1–166*)
 gr. 513
 gr. 580 (ff. 1–252*)
 gr. 635 (ff. 1–271*)
 gr. 774 (ff. 1–628*)
 gr. 861
 gr. 880
 gr. 933 (ff. 1–251*)
 gr. 1098
 gr. 1179 (ff. 1–320*)
 gr. 1182
 gr. 1188
 gr. 1192
 gr. 1195 (ff. 1–547*)
 gr. 1218 (ff. 1–546*)
 gr. 1234
 gr. 1235 (ff. 1–322*)
 gr. 1236 (ff. 1–523*)
 gr. 1237 (ff. 1–296*)
 gr. 1251
 gr. 1257 (ff. 1–46*)
 gr. 1273 (ff. 1–295*)
 gr. 1274 (ff. 1–248*)
 gr. 1278 (two copies)
 gr. 1302
 gr. 1308 (ff. 1–169*) (w/ gr. 1257)
 gr. 1449 (ff. 1–292*)
 gr. 1868 (ff. 1–458)
 gr. 2105
 gr. 2381 (two copies)
 lat. 149
 lat. 155 (w/ lat. 149)
 lat. 158 (w/lat. 149)
 lat. 229
 lat. 242 (ff. 57v–75) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
 lat. 335
 lat. 405 (ff. 1–182)
 lat. 439 (ff. 1–193)
 lat. 441
 lat. 455 (ff. 1–101*, copies 1 and 2 Gilchr)
 lat. 483 (ff. 149–222; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 502
 lat. 561
 lat. 573
 lat. 574 (ff. 1–157*)
 lat. 578
 lat. 579
 lat. 614² (ff. 1 – 92*)
 lat. 614A
 lat. 619
 lat. 625 (ff. 1–215)
 lat. 627 (ff. 1–88)
 lat. 632 (ff. 1–140*)
 lat. 653
 lat. 686 (ff. 33–77, two copies)
 lat. 713
 lat. 755 (ff. 1–383*)
 lat. 803 (ff. 1–284*)
 lat. 826 (ff. 135–137, 146–151)
 lat. 828 (ff. 104–108, 112–118)
 lat. 829 (ff. 1–134*)
 lat. 933
 lat. 943 (ff. 1–170*)
 lat. 1012 (ff. 1–81) (w/ Trier, Stadtbibl. 1736)
 lat. 1023 (ff. 1–577*)
 lat. 1069 (ff. 59–76)
 lat. 1086 (two copies)
 lat. 1139 (three copies)
 lat. 1143 (ff. 1–39*)
 lat. 1186 (ff. 19–27)
 lat. 1241 (fragment)
 lat. 1592
 lat. 1603 (ff. 48–52)

² missing from inventory; replacement received 03-12-04

lat. 1620
 lat. 1764
 lat. 1851 (ff. 94–100)
 lat. 1852 (ff. 61–73)
 lat. 1860 (ff. 1–246*)
 lat. 1886 (ff. 1, 62v–115v)
 lat. 1890 (ff. 119–130)
 lat. 1896 (ff. 1–219*)
 lat. 1952 (ff. 120–124)
 lat. 2072
 lat. 2077 -> RER 21 January 2010
 lat. 2117
 lat. 2155 (ff. 1–244)
 lat. 2175
 lat. 2178 (ff. 1–38)
 lat. 2316
 lat. 2332 (ff. 2, 20–30, 40)
 lat. 2334 (ff. 1, 3–13, 23–27)
 lat. 2341 (microfiche)
 lat. 2375 (ff. 183v–233)
 lat. 2400 digital scan:
 lat. 2406 (pp. 1–5)
 lat. 2543 (ff. 1–71)
 lat. 2544 (ff. 3–41, two copies : 2nd copy poor quality)
 lat. 2545 (ff. 1–57; copy 2, ff. 1, 56–57v)
 lat. 2680
 lat. 2740
 lat. 2743
 lat. 2788 (ff. 1–50)
 lat. 2802 (ff. 74–114)
 lat. 2816
 lat. 2820
 lat. 2833 (ff. 1–30)
 lat. 2838
 lat. 2855 (ff. 2–160) -> RER 21 January 2010
 lat. 2878 (copies 1 and 2, ff. 89–176; copy 3, ff. 30–42;
 copy 4 entire)
 lat. 2904
 lat. 2923 (ff. 1–41; copy 2 ff. 31–42 – poor quality; copy 3
 ff. 30–42, copy 4 ff. 1–179*)
 lat. 2927
 lat. 3003
 lat. 3012
 lat. 3071 (ff. 1 - 172*)
 lat. 3072 (ff. 1 - 201*)
 lat. 3073 (ff. 1– 173*) (Gilchr) (copy 2 ff. 1- 4r, 54v –
 90r) digital copy available
 lat. 3076 (ff. 1–363, two copies)
 lat. 3088
 lat. 3114A (ff. 1–54)
 lat. 3121A (ff. 1–91)
 lat. 3143 (ff. 1-115) (Gilchr)
 lat. 3146 (ff. 1–128)
 lat. 3157 (ff. 1–125)
 lat. 3182 (copy 1 w/ Trier, Stadtbibl. 1736; copy 2 ff. 1-
 226* : Gilchr)
 lat. 3183 (ff. 1–183)
 lat. 3187 (copy 2 Gilchr)
 lat. 3203 (ff. 1–302)
 lat. 3218 (Gilchr)
 lat. 3228 (ff. 2–127)
 lat. 3236B (ff. 1-135*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 3237 (ff. 1–138*)
 lat. 3245 (ff. 1–81*)
 lat. 3258 (ff. 1–237) (Gilchr second copy)
 lat. 3259 (ff. 1–233)
 lat. 3290 (ff. 1–112)
 lat. 3381B
 lat. 3394
 lat. 3406 (ff. 44r – 58v)
 lat. 3416 (ff. 1–18v)
 lat. 3454 (ff. 1–198*)
 lat. 3477 (ff. 5–140)
 lat. 3489 (ff. 1–46*)
 lat. 3517 (ff. 1–92*)
 lat. 3529 (ff. 1–87v)
 lat. 3548B (ff. 1–74*)
 lat. 3549 (ff. 1–168*)
 lat. 3551 (ff. 1–58*)
 lat. 3557
 lat. 3548 (ff. 1–16, two copies)
 lat. 3565 (ff. 216v-220r)
 lat. 3572 (ff. 55–296)
 lat. 3576
 lat. 3584 (ff. 1–16)
 lat. 3610 (ff. 1–177*)
 lat. 3612 (ff. 1–48*)
 lat. 3628 (ff. 1–125)
 lat. 3702 (ff. 1–194*)
 lat. 3712 (ff. 1–74*)
 lat. 3713 (w/ lat. 13191)
 lat. 3745 (ff. 1–135*)
 lat. 3752 (ff. 1–275*)
 lat. 3804
 lat. 3804A (ff. 1–247, two copies)
 lat. 3846
 lat. 3858B (ff. 1–226*; copies 2 and 3 Gilchr)
 lat. 3858C (ff. 1-87* Gilchr)
 lat. 3878
 lat. 3881 (copy 1, ff. 183–238; copy 2 ff. 1-235* Gilchr)
 lat. 3884 (ff. 1-237*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 3891 (three copies)
 lat. 3892 (ff. 1–413v, three copies)
 lat. 3930 (ff. 1-215*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 3932 (ff.1-236*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 3933
 lat. 3934A (copy 1, ff. 1–4, 75–106; copy 2, ff. 1–4, 55–
 106; copy 3, ff. 55–106; copy 4, ff. 54–81; copy 5, ff.
 55–81; copy 6 ff. 1-106v Gilchr)
 lat. 3967 (ff. 1–212)
 lat. 3968 (ff. 1-175*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 3969 (ff. 1-117) (Gilchr)
 lat. 3972 (ff. 1r, 49r–90v) (Gilchr)
 lat. 4053 (ff.1-165*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 4058 (ff. 1–228)
 lat. 4087 (ff. 1–94)
 lat. 4109
 lat. 4116 (ff. 1–98)
 lat. 4117 (ff. 1–145*)
 lat. 4126 (ff. 1–296)
 lat. 4162 (ff. 1–82, two copies)
 lat. 4167A (ff. 72–192)
 lat. 4270 (ff. 1–308*)
 lat. 4280A
 lat. 4281
 lat. 4281A
 lat. 4281B (ff. 1-264*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 4283 (ff. 1-77*) (Gilchr)

lat. 4286 (copy 2 ff. 1-148* Gilchr, w/ lat. 14869)
 lat. 4375 (ff. 1-86*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 4376 (ff. 1-78*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 4391 (ff. 1-292)
 lat. 4634
 lat. 4725
 lat. 4860 (ff. 1-173*)
 lat. 5006
 lat. 5009 (ff. 1-249)
 lat. 5048 (two copies)
 lat. 5102
 lat. 5190
 lat. 5283 (ff. 159-182)
 lat. 5504 (ff. 1-126, three copies)
 lat. 5517 (ff. 1-141v) (Gilchr) digital scan:
 lat. 5692 (w/ lat. 13191)
 lat. 5754 (ff. 1 - 229*) (w/ lat. 5808)
 lat. 5801 (ff. 1 - 123*)
 lat. 5802 (ff. 1 - 189*) (w/ lat. 5801)
 lat. 5803 (ff. 1 - 95*)
 lat. 5804 (ff. 1 - 131*) (w/ lat. 5801)
 lat. 5805 (ff. 1 - 124*) (w/ lat. 5803)
 lat. 5806 (ff. 1 - 183*)
 lat. 5807 (ff. 1 - 263*)
 lat. 5808 (ff. 152*)
 lat. 5809 (ff. 1 - 168*)
 lat. 5810 (ff. 1 - 177*)
 lat. 5811 (ff. 1 - 178*) (w/ lat. 5810)
 lat. 5812 (ff. 1 - 128*)
 lat. 5813 (ff. 1 - 182*) (w/ lat. 5812)
 lat. 6009 (pp. 367-377) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 6061 (ff. 1-75*)
 lat. 6115 (ff. 1 - 127*)
 lat. 6116 (ff. 1 - 122*) (w/ lat. 6115)
 lat. 6117 (ff. 1 - 153*)
 lat. 6161 (ff. 1-93*)
 lat. 6296 (ff. 301-309)
 lat. 6298 (ff. 156-60) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6303 (ff. 1-69*)
 lat. 6318 (ff. 215-220v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6319 (ff. 200-206) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6323 (ff. 220-229v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6323A (ff. 1-71)
 lat. 6325 (ff. 88-93v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6401A
 lat. 6431 (ff. 1-77v)
 lat. 6432 (ff. 1-33)
 lat. 6443 (ff. 43v-97)
 lat. 6457 (ff. 1-339*)
 lat. 6457 (copies 2 and 3, ff. 101-164)
 lat. 6506 (ff. 21-26) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6550
 lat. 6556 (ff. 1r-10r)
 lat. 6559 (ff. 191-193v)
 lat. 6566A (ff. 1-460*)
 lat. 6567A (ff. 1-36)
 lat. 6569 (ff. 116v-125) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6636
 lat. 6638 (ff. 1-34v, two copies)
 lat. 6734 (ff. 1-252)
 lat. 6791 (ff. 1-6) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 6933
 lat. 6951
 lat. 7105 (ff. 1-144 (w/ Cambridge, University Library Ff.iv.25)
 lat. 7200 (ff. 100v - 221v)
 lat. 7258 (ff. 1 - 334*) RBT
 lat. 7272 (ff. 1 - 173*) RBT
 lat. 7293A (ff. 1 - 70*) RBT
 lat. 7297 (ff. 1-102v)
 lat. 7400A
 lat. 7412 (ff. 1-105*)
 lat. 7413(2) (ff. 1 - 75*) RBT
 lat. 7470
 lat. 7491 (ff. 1-57)
 lat. 7501 (ff. 1-220)
 lat. 7503 (ff. 1-238)
 lat. 7505 (ff. 3-15)
 lat. 7518
 lat. 7527
 lat. 7536
 lat. 7622 (ff. 1-141*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 7627 (ff. 1-281*)
 lat. 7628 (ff. 1-460*)
 lat. 7732 (ff. 1r-80v)
 lat. 7899 (ff. 1 - 176*)
 lat. 7900 (ff. 1 - 48*) (w/ lat. 10304)
 lat. 7900A (ff. 1 -155*)
 lat. 7903 (ff. 1 - 87)
 lat. 7930 (ff. 1-208v)
 lat. 7931
 lat. 7932 (w/ lat. 2904)
 lat. 7933
 lat. 7934 (w/ lat. 7933)
 lat. 7936 (w/ lat. 8074)
 lat. 7960
 lat. 7965 (ff. 1-401v)
 lat. 7966 (ff. 1-327)
 lat. 7970
 lat. 8069
 lat. 8074
 lat. 8083
 lat. 8093 (ff. 42v-45)
 lat. 8096 (ff. 1-47*)
 lat. 8241 (ff. 1-94*)
 lat. 8259 (ff. 1-235*)
 lat. 8299 (ff. 1-96)
 lat. 8426 (ff. 1-125*)
 lat. 8430 (ff. 1-77*)
 lat. 8567
 lat. 8624 (ff. 1-26; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 8654B (ff. 1-50*)
 lat. 8680A (ff. 1 - 64v*) RBT
 lat. 8802 (ff. 2-178; copy 2, ff. 47-60, w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 8728 (ff. 1-46*)
 lat. 8922 (ff. 1-173*) (Gilchr) digital scan:
 lat. 9019 (pp. 11-13) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 9187 (ff. 1r-47v) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 9189 (ff. 213v-252v) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 9332 (ff. 138-242v, w/ Cambridge, Univ. Ff.iv.25)
 lat. 9345 (ff. 163 - 257) (w/ lat. 7900A)
 lat. 9421
 lat. 9593 (ff. 1-206*; copy 2 Gilchr)
 lat. 9631 (copy 2: ff. 1-50* Gilchr) digital scan:
 lat. 9654
 lat. 9988 (ff. 1-119) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 9993 (ff. 25v-36r) (w/ lat. 2406)

lat. 9994 (ff. 1-251v) (w/ lat. 2406)
 lat. 10112 (ff. 1-419*)
 lat. 10304 (pp. 1 – 274*)
 lat. 10307
 lat. 10308
 lat. 10463 (ff. 43v-60r)
 lat. 10503 (ff. 133-140)
 lat. 10575
 lat. 10612
 lat. 10689
 lat. 10691 (ff. 1-96)
 lat. 10698
 lat. 10743 (ff.1-495r) (Gilchr)
 lat. 10861
 lat. 10887 (ff. 1-335*)
 lat. 10888 (ff. 1-307*)
 lat. 10889 (ff. 1-201*)
 lat. 10890 (ff. 1-360*)
 lat. 11008 (ff. 102v-226r)
 lat. 11009 (ff.1-27v) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 11010 (ff. 1-172) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 11011 (varia) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 11012 (pp. 1-14) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 11015 (ff. 32-53v)
 lat. 11131
 lat. 11132
 lat. 11277 (ff. 51-102)
 lat. 11219 (ff. 1-110)
 lat. 11331 (ff. 1-16v, two copies)
 lat. 11332
 lat. 11382 (ff. 85-115v)
 lat. 11411 (ff. 1-142)
 lat. 11412 (ff. 82v-155)
 lat. 11556
 lat. 11557
 lat. 11867 (ff. 48-119; copy 2, ff. 189-214)
 lat. 12004 (ff. 1-204)
 lat. 12030 (ff. 1-132*)
 lat. 12117
 lat. 12120 (ff. 115-214; copy 2, 189-214)
 lat. 12202
 lat. 12262 (ff. 1 – 49*) (w/ Baluze 270)
 lat. 12279
 lat. 12289 (ff. 1-197*)
 lat. 12330 (ff. 1-227)
 lat. 12444 (copy 2 w/ Baluze 270)
 lat. 12519 (ff. 41-225) digital scan:
 lat. 12606
 lat. 12771 (pp. 114-119) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 12774 (pp. 337-345) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 12856 (ff. 1-142*) (2nd copy: ff. 64r-142v w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 12951 (ff. 69-73v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 12953 (ff. 271v-274, 336-383v, in two boxes)
 lat. 12960
 lat. 12964 (w/ lat. 6298)
 lat. 12965
 lat. 13026 (ff. 1-182, two copies; copy 3 ff. 74v – 104r)
 lat. 12949
 lat. 13057 (pp. 10-181; 181-186 in two boxes)
 lat. 13191
 lat. 13204 (ff. 108)
 lat. 13342
 lat. 13368
 lat. 13373 (ff. 29v-107) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
 lat. 13418 (ff. 105-114)
 lat. 13454 (ff. 1-47)
 lat. 13455 (ff. 25-100)
 lat. 13475 (ff. 1-202)
 lat. 13576 (ff. 1-7)
 lat. 13581 (ff. 1 – 78*)
 lat. 13582 (ff. 1-192*)
 lat. 13583
 lat. 13602
 lat. 13658³ (ff. 1-65*) (Gilchr) digital scan:
 lat. 13659 (ff. 1-92*) (Gilchr) digital scan:
 lat. 13688 (ff. 127-157)
 lat. 13826 (ff. 1-66)
 lat. 13900 (ff. 1-161)
 lat. 13951 (ff. 1r-31r, two copies)
 lat. 13966
 lat. 14065 (ff. 53v-60v)
 lat. 14094 (ff. 1-112*)
 lat. 14186
 lat. 14265 (ff. 1-404*)
 lat. 14302 (ff. 32-37, two copies)
 lat. 14317 (ff. 1-301) (Gilchr)
 lat. 14320 (copy 1: ff. 1-240*) (Gilchr)
 (copy 2: ff. 83r-240) (Gilchr)
 lat. 14382
 lat. 14329 (ff. 1-219)
 lat. 14331 (ff. 1-144)
 lat. 14381 (w/ lat. 7934)
 lat. 14385
 lat. 14417
 lat. 14423 (ff. 41-119)
 lat. 14438 (ff. 1-148*)
 lat. 14441 (ff. 1-120)
 lat. 14443 (ff. 254-466)
 lat. 14454 (ff. 31-136)
 lat. 14489 (ff. 1-96)
 lat. 14500 (ff. 126-146)
 lat. 14507 (ff. 1-319*)
 lat. 14506 (ff. 221-248v; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 14508 (ff. 1-258*)
 lat. 14511 (ff. 1-36)
 lat. 14521 (ff. 5-166)
 lat. 14524 (ff. 1-186)
 lat. 14526 (ff. 1-275)
 lat. 14533 (ff. 1-63v)
 lat. 14546 (ff. 1-260, two copies)
 lat. 14556 (ff. 165-270)
 lat. 14557 (ff. 261-366)
 lat. 14562 (ff. 1-101*)
 lat. 14565 (ff. 1 - 292*)
 lat. 14569 (ff. 119-187)
 lat. 14572 (ff. 1-15, 25-115, 172-206; copy 2, ff. 7-22)
 lat. 14576 (ff. 117-199, 261-269, two copies)
 lat. 14589 (ff. 191v-198)
 lat. 14590 (ff. 1-195)
 lat. 14591 (ff. 1-178)
 lat. 14606 (ff. 1-167) (copy 2 Gilchr)
 lat. 14611 (ff. 1-154) (Gilchr)
 lat. 14615 (ff. 290-369)
 lat. 14616 (ff. 1-221*)
 lat. 14629

³ St.-Germain-des-Prés 1365, olim 613.D.18

lat. 14698 (ff. 130–164)
 lat. 14706 (ff. 183–203)
 lat. 14712 (ff. 1–97)
 lat. 14717 (ff. 172–180v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 14722 (ff. 180–212)
 lat. 14726 (ff. 130–231v)
 lat. 14738 (ff. 1 – 211*) RBT
 lat. 14781
 lat. 14807 (ff. 115–124)
 lat. 14842 (ff. 17–21)
 lat. 14859 (ff. 1–339)
 lat. 14860 (ff. 77–91)
 lat. 14869 (ff. 1-253*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 14876 (ff. 1–179; copy 2, ff. 61–144)
 lat. 14886 (ff. 1–179; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 14889
 lat. 14891 (ff. 176–212)
 lat. 14910 (ff. 1–200*)
 lat. 14923
 lat. 14925 (ff. 98–114)
 lat. 14927 (ff. 1–240*)
 lat. 14935 (ff. 98–115v)
 lat. 14939 (ff. 1–183*)
 lat. 14947
 lat. 14952
 lat. 14954 (ff. 1–237*)
 lat. 14956 (ff. 1 – 235*)
 lat. 14957
 lat. 14993 (ff. 1-142*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 14996 (ff. 1-167*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 14997 (ff. 1–197)
 lat. 15000 (ff. 1–136)
 lat. 15005
 lat. 15009
 lat. 15033 (ff. 130–255)
 lat. 15082 (ff. 1–205*)
 lat. 15106 (ff. 2–75v)
 lat. 15120 (ff. 1–46)
 lat. 15121 (ff. 124–185r)
 lat. 15130 (ff. 1–137v)
 lat. 15131
 lat. 15135 (ff. 1–261)
 lat. 15136 (ff. 1–210*)
 lat. 15170 (ff. 1–162*)
 lat. 15265 (ff. 1–261*)
 lat. 15272 (ff. 1–173; copy 2, ff. 145–174)
 lat. 15350 (copy 1, ff. 269–290; copy 2, ff. 334–385)
 lat. 15355 (ff. 1–219v)
 lat. 15358 (ff. 1–376)
 lat. 15371 (ff. 31–93, 229–337, 351–375)
 lat. 15372 (ff. 1 - 192*)
 lat. 15372 (ff. 100–192)
 lat. 15393 (ff.1-304*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 15396 (ff. 1-192* copy 2 Gilchr)
 lat. 15397 (copy 2 ff. 1-184* Gilchr)
 lat. 15407 (ff. 1–242*)
 lat. 15436 (ff. 55v–80)
 lat. 15449 (ff. 2–51v; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 15450 (ff. 1–200, 259–261; copy 2, ff. 501–561)
 lat. 15453 (ff. 1–414; copy 2, ff. 214–216)
 lat. 15554
 lat. 15559 (ff. 1–228*)
 lat. 15561 (ff. 172–197; copy 2 entire; copy 3 w/
 Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 281/674 copy 2)
 lat. 15571 (ff. 1–135*)
 lat. 15581 (ff. 1–111*)
 lat. 15582 (ff. 1–61*)
 lat. 15593 (ff. 1–228*)
 lat. 15599 (ff. 1–136*)
 lat. 15602 (ff. 1–173*)
 lat. 15603 (ff. 1–187*)
 lat. 15604 (ff. 1–375)
 lat. 15605 (ff. 1–154)
 lat. 15610 (ff. 1–247*)
 lat. 15611 (ff. 1–119*)
 lat. 15630 (ff. 1–272*)
 lat. 15645 (ff. 1–105*)
 lat. 15652 (ff. 1–225r; copy 2 w/ copy 2 BnF latin 3073 ff.
 39r – 72r)
 lat. 15746 (ff. 1–330; copy 2, ff. 4–38, 117–130)
 lat. 15749 (ff. 1–156)
 lat. 15754 (ff. 1–189, two copies; copy 3 w/ BnF lat. 3073
 copy 2 ff. 1 – 10v, 133r – 189v)
 lat. 15805 (ff. 32–36v)
 lat. 15813 (ff. 180–191)
 lat. 15814 (ff. 275–290)
 lat. 15819 (ff. 300v–312)
 lat. 15841 (ff. I:1–6v; II: 1–51v)
 lat. 15849 (ff. 1–250)
 lat. 15850 (ff. 1–50; copy 2, ff. 10–42)
 lat. 15851 (ff. 2–80v)
 lat. 15852 (ff. 1 - 215*)
 lat. 15853 (ff. 1–192*)
 lat. 15854 (ff. 1–319*)
 lat. 15859 (ff. 2–184v)
 lat. 15864
 lat. 15871 (ff. 1–174)
 lat. 15879 (ff. 125–176v)
 lat. 15884 (ff. 1–94v)
 lat. 15886 (ff. 2–191v)
 lat. 15887 (ff. 1–141, three copies)
 lat. 15888 (ff. 1–264v)
 lat. 15892 (ff. 1–174)
 lat. 15895 (ff. 1–132)
 lat. 15900 (ff. 1–365v)
 lat. 15901 (ff. 1–263)
 lat. 15906 (ff. 4–215)
 lat. 15912 (ff. 1–174*)
 lat. 15940
 lat. 15946
 lat. 15947
 lat. 15952 (ff. 254–260v)
 lat. 15966 (ff. 1–298*)
 lat. 15973 (ff. 1–237*)
 lat. 15986 (ff. 1–259*)
 lat. 15987 (ff. 1–168*)
 lat. 15992 (ff.1-144*) (Gilchr)
 lat. 15994 (ff. 1-93* w/ lat. 14996) (Gilchr)
 lat. 15997
 lat. 16018 (ff. 1–269*)
 lat. 16026 (ff. 1 – 113*) (w/ lat. 6117)
 lat. 16082 (ff. 237v–291v; copy 2, ff. 311–321 w/ lat.
 6296)
 lat. 16083 (ff. 93v–97v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 16084 (ff. 1–204; copy 2, ff. 198v–202v)
 lat. 16088 (ff. 156–163) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 16089 (ff. 195–233, 274–319; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 16096 (ff. 2–71)

lat. 16097 (ff. 188–216)
 lat. 16102 (ff. 146v–160)
 lat. 16103 (ff. 174–196)
 lat. 16110
 lat. 16122 (ff. 1–95) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 16129 (ff. 1–149v)
 lat. 16130 (ff. 1–142v)
 lat. 16134 (ff. 1–146v)
 lat. 16153 (ff. 15–21)
 lat. 16158 (ff. 162–259)
 lat. 16170 (ff. 42–53v; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 16200 (ff. Ir-IIIv; 1r – 192v*) RBT
 lat. 16204
 lat. 16208
 lat. 16220 (three copies)
 lat. 16221 (ff. 1–39*)
 lat. 16222 (ff. 1–92*)
 lat. 16235 (ff. 1 – 119*) (w/ lat. 7903)
 lat. 16237 (ff. 1–226)
 lat. 16246 (ff. 1–324*)
 lat. 16297 (ff. 1–265, two copies; copy 3, ff. 1–230)
 lat. 16301
 lat. 16339 (ff. 68–78) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)
 lat. 16341 (ff. 1–78, two copies)
 lat. 16342 (ff. 18–114)
 lat. 16357 (ff. 2, 29–40)
 lat. 16369 (ff. 2–8)
 lat. 16371 (ff. 188–284v)
 lat. 16385 (copy 1, ff. 3–117; copy 2 ff. 1–117* Gilchr)
 lat. 16387 (ff. 1–162v)
 lat. 16389 (ff. 1–98)
 lat. 16390 (ff. 135–175, two copies; copy 3 entire)
 lat. 16397 (ff. 1–156*)
 lat. 16398 (ff. 1–331*, two copies)
 lat. 16405 (ff. 1–121; copy 2, ff. 1–77)
 lat. 16406 (ff. 2–230v) (copy 2 ff. 1–230 Gilchr)
 lat. 16417 (ff. 1–225*) (copy 2 Gilchr)
 lat. 16418 (ff. 2–230v)
 lat. 16433 (ff. 1–111*)
 lat. 16434 (ff. 1–88*)
 lat. 16477
 lat. 16483 (ff. 1 – 111*)
 lat. 16506 (ff. 1–31)
 lat. 16525 (ff. 1–55*)
 lat. 16528
 lat. 16533 (ff. 1–336)
 lat. 16538 (ff. 1 – 95* (Gilchr)
 lat. 16540 (ff. 1–114* w/ lat. 16538) (Gilchr)
 lat. 16579 (ff. 1–54; two copies)
 lat. 16581 (ff. 95–163)
 lat. 16582 (ff. 1–329v)
 lat. 16604 (ff. 2–65)
 lat. 16607 (ff. 2–27)
 lat. 16612 (ff. 136–164)
 lat. 16617 (ff. 1–66; copy 2, ff. 23–46; copy 3, ff. 1–229)
 lat. 16619 (ff. 1–71*)
 lat. 16620 (ff. 64–118)
 lat. 16621 (ff. 228–295v)
 lat. 16627 (ff. 1, 102v–291)
 lat. 16663
 lat. 16635 (ff. 83–94) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 16637 (ff. 1, 293–384v) (w/ lat. 16627)
 lat. 16673 (ff. 1–172v, two copies)
 lat. 16688 (w/ lat. 7934)

lat. 16699 (ff. 1–183*; second copy missing ff. 154v–156)
 lat. 16708 (ff. 1–310)
 lat. 16719
 lat. 16720
 lat. 16721
 lat. 16722
 lat. 16771
 lat. 16793
 lat. 16847
 lat. 17251 (ff. 1–131*)
 lat. 17289 (ff. 1–540)
 lat. 17296
 lat. 17341 (ff. 1–402)
 lat. 17406 (ff. 2–96v)
 lat. 17407 (ff. 1–140v)
 lat. 17434
 lat. 17468 (ff. 1–52) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)
 lat. 17484
 lat. 17485 (ff. 15–214; copy 2, ff. 85–188)
 lat. 17509
 lat. 17793
 lat. 17813
 lat. 17829 (ff. 1–540)
 lat. 17841 (ff. 1–39v, two copies)
 lat. 17868
 lat. 17988 (w/ lat. 16793)
 lat. 18068 (ff. 1–87)
 lat. 18075 (ff. 1–132v)
 lat. 18082 (ff. 236–283v)
 lat. 18093 (ff. 2–62v)
 lat. 18094 (ff. 1–102v)
 lat. 18096 (ff. 1–5, 45–49)
 lat. 18108 (ff. 1–13, 90–110)
 lat. 18175 (ff. 1–192)
 lat. 18201 (ff. 127–157)
 lat. 18221 (ff. 1–68*) (Gilchr) digital scan:
 lat. 18308 (ff. 1–65v)
 lat. 18314 (ff. 1–101v)
 lat. 18595 (ff. 1r–48r) (w/ lat. 11008)
 Neerlandais 37
 Neerlandais 40 (w/ Neerlandais 37)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 178 (ff. 1–77v)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 217 (ff. 1–257)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 232 (ff. 4–163v)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 314 (ff. 74–104; copy 2 entire)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 321 (ff. 1–16v)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 326 (ff. 1–77v) (Gilchr) digital scan:
 Nouv. acq. lat. 337
 Nouv. acq. lat. 338
 Nouv. acq. lat. 457 (ff. 1–16v)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 464
 Nouv. acq. lat. 503 (ff. 1–144r)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 540
 Nouv. acq. lat. 573 (ff. 1–142)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 707 (w/ Nouv. acq. lat. 2201)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 730 (ff. 1–242*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1374
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1423
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1448
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1455 (ff. 1–5, 22–30, 86–90)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1465 (ff. 1–186)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1470 (copy 1 ff. 1–41, 139 – 153; copy 2
 ff. 1 – 153)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1623

- Nouv. acq. lat. 1628
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1632 (ff. 1-152* Gilchr)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1672
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1800 (ff. 1-371*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1821 (ff. 1-146*)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1826
 Nouv. acq. lat. 1873 (ff. 136-217)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 2127
 Nouv. acq. lat. 2200 (w/ lat. 7970)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 2201
 Nouv. acq. lat. 2253 (ff. 138r – 160v) (w/ Baluze 270)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 2389
 Nouv. acq. lat. 3073
 Nouv. acq. lat. 13057 (ff. 10-186; copy 2, ff. 181-186)
 Picardie 236
 Pieces originales 2498 – 56133 (w/ Baluze 41)
 Proust 60 (ff. 1-126)
 Slav. 44
 Suppl. gr. 618
 Suppl. gr. 1288 (ff. 1-166*)
- PARIS, Bibliothèque Sainte Geneviève
 lat. 217
 lat. 588 (microfiche)
 lat. 640 (ff. 1-112*)
 lat. 1296
 lat. 1394 (ff. 10-34)
 lat. 2406
- PARIS, École supérieure des Beaux-arts
 Masson 76
- PARMA, Biblioteca Palatina
 Pal. 315
 Pal. 679
- PELPLIN (Poland), Biblioteca Sem. Duchwego
 17.27
 2574 (ff. 1-80, 1-36*)
- PERPIGNAN, Bibliothèque de la Ville
 24 (ff. 1-178, two copies)
- PERUGIA, Biblioteca Comunale Augusta
 C.57
 C.59
 E.54 (306) (ff. 1-175*, and master)
 G.16 (427) (ff. 95v-119) (two boxes)
 2685
- PHILADELPHIA, Free Library
 Lewis 29 (De Ricci 2025, #4)
 Lewis 141 (De Ricci 140)
- PHILADELPHIA, University of Pennsylvania Library
 Eng. 2
 Eng. 8 (olim Stoner Park) (ff. 1-159*)
 Lat. 26 (olim Admont 478) (and master)
 Lat. 148
 Lea 6 (w/ lat. 148)
 Lea 16
 Lea 23 (ff. 1-192*)
- PIACENZA, Biblioteca Comunale
 117
- PISA, Biblioteca Universitaria
 155
- 156
- PISTOIA, Biblioteca Forteguerriana
 D.296 (ff. 1-86*)
- POITIERS, Bibliothèque Municipale
 84 (ff. 1-125)
- POMMERSFELDEN, Graflich Schonborn'sche Bibliothek
 65 (2639)
 91 (2666)
- PRAHA, Archiv Prazskeho hradu (MSS olim Knihovna
 Metropolitni Kapituli)
 204 (A.108/3)
 272 (A.196) (ff. 1-96*)
 408 (C.2) (ff. 1-210)
 509 (C.78) (ff. 1-230*)
 693 (D.123) (ff. 1-206*)
 1120 (J.17)
 1437 (M.80)
 1503 (M.142) (ff. 1-44, two copies)
 1579 (N.55)
- PRAHA, Narodni Knihovna [National Library]
 2363/XIII F 25 (ff. 1 – 162*) RBT
- PRAHA, Narodni Museum v Praze
 XII.E.5 (3215) (ff. 1-161*) – digital copy available
 XIII.C.5
- PRAHA, Universitní knihovna (Statniknihovna CSR)
 281 (I.G.7) (ff. 1-141*)
 414 (III.B.5)
 419 (III.B.10) (ff. 114-329)
 479 (III.E.4) (ff. 1-62)
 493 (III.E.18) (ff. 1-91*)
 513 (III.F.10)
 644 (IV.C.17) (ff. 1-288v)
 657 (IV.D.3)
 667 (IV.D.13) (ff. 1-248)
 701 (IV.E.21) (ff. 1-235)
 763 (IV.G.31) (ff. 1-116*)
 786 (IV.H.22) (ff. 114-193v, two copies)
 1004 (V.H.17) (and master)
 1239 (VII.B.3) (and master)
 1264 (VII.C.21) (ff. 1-103)
 1438 (VIII.B.2) (ff. 13-149v)
 1461 (VIII.B.25) (ff. 1-184)
 1514 (VIII.D.19) (ff. 1-58v)
 1634 (VIII.H.16)
 1639 (VIII.H.21)
 1890 (X.D.11) (ff. 1-214*)
 2121 (XII.B.16) (ff. 1-227v)
 2257 (XIII.F.19) (ff. 1-126)
 2349 (VIII.F.11) (w/ 1639)
 2354 (XIII.F.16) (and master) (ff. 1-177*)
 Lobkowitz 425 (XXIII.E.30) (ff. 1-76)
 Lobkowitz 432 (XXIII.E.52) (ff. 1-68)
 Lobkowitz 480 (XXIII.E.29) (ff. 88v-95)
 Lobkowitz 481 (XXIII.E.45) (ff. 1-80v)
- PRINCETON, Princeton University Library
 Garrett Yahuda Arabis 308
 Grenville-Kane 21 (ff. 1-117)
 Robert Garret 153 (ff. 1-155)

- Princeton lat. 26
Taylor collection (ff. 1–110)
- PROVO, Brigham Young University Library
Vault 091 C 116c 1475
- R**
- RAVENNA, Biblioteca Classense
202
237
- REICHERSBERG, Stiftsarchiv
5 (ff. 1–237)
8 (ff. 85–115; copy 2, ff. 113v–115v)
- REIMS, Bibliothèque Municipale
137
138
142 (ff. 1–86*)
162 (and master)
165 (and master)
347 (microfiche)
470 (ff. 1–204)
489 (ff. 393v–394v)
493 (ff. 151–166, two copies)
503 (ff. 1–135)
579 (ff. 1–140*)
675 (Gilchr) (two copies)
682 (ff. 1–191*)
686
689 (ff. 1–74*) (Gilchr)
737 (ff. 1–201*)
864 (ff. 136–144, 169–280)
865 (ff. 15–84)
868 (ff. 268–275v) (w/ 864)
875
1394 (ff. 52v–61)
- REIN/REUN, Stiftsbibliothek
49 (ff. 2–139v)
61 (ff. 152–216, two copies)
65 (ff. 1–191v)
86
- RENNES, Bibliothèque Municipale
149 (ff. 76v–79v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
- RIETI, Archivio capitolare
S.N. (excerpta ex canonibus, Beneventan)
- ROCHESTER, Diocesan Registry
Ecclesiastical Precedent Book (and master)
- ROMA, Archivio Coll. Interat. S. Alberto PP. Carmelitan.
Michael Aiguani, Alphabetum
- ROMA, Archivio S. Giovanni in Laterano
65
- ROMA, Biblioteca Alessandrina
79 (K.20) (two copies)
- ROMA, Biblioteca Angelica
82 [Greek]
382 (D.2.14) (and master)
516 (part)
549 (F.3.1) (ff. 1–132)
560 (F.3.12) (ff. 1–120)
576 (F.4.10)
- 620 (Q.1.7)
625 (Q.1.12) (ff. 158–209) (microfiche)
627 (ff. 1–191)
739 (part) (w/ 516)
832 (Q.8.7) (ff. 1–113; copy 2, ff. 1–10)
953 (R.5.4)
1017 (R.6.32) (ff. 14–19v)
1017 (copy 2, ff. 1–57) (w/ Vat. lat. 2189)
1031 (R.7.12) (ff. 1–48, two copies)
1040 (R.7.21) (ff. 1–90)
1348 (T.4.14)
1368 (T.5.5)
1388 (T.6.2)
1450 (V.1.5)
1496 (V.3.3)
- ROMA, Biblioteca Casanatense
F 54 (ff. 55 – 63 Gilchr)
187 (A.III.20) (ff. 1–15, 42–46, 122–124, 169–173; copy
2, ff. 1–113)
311
453
614 (B.III.7)
641 (B.IV.18) (ff. 1 – 189*; + photos ff.184r-187v)
718 (B.1.3)
726 (B.1.11)
960 (C.II.6) copy 1: (ff. 10–15, 22–26, 54–58, 199–203;
copy 2 entire)
970 (B.III.13)
1086 (A.III.11)
1101 (A.II.32)
1104 (B.II.28)
1359 (B.II.12)
1369
1405
1408 (A.I.16)
1473 (A.V.43) (ff. 68–88)
1590 (B.III.8)
2010 (ff. 1 – 63r Gilchr) digital scan:
- ROMA, Biblioteca Corsiniana
13 (41.A.23)
376 (ff. 1–200)
777 (41.G.12)
787 (ff. 1–40*)
797 (41.F.2) (and master)
(44.B.35) (ff. 36v–37)
1116 (36.D.27 (ff. 1–116*))
1839 (43.F.21)
1839 (De Rossi 375) (43.G.22) (ff. 1–209*)
De Rossi 228 (36.D.25) (ff. 1–59*)
- ROMA, Biblioteca Nazionale Vittorio Emmanuele II
Farfa 3 (ff. 1–241*)
Sessorianus 32/2093
Sessorianus 53/1346
Sessorianus 56/1526
Sessorianus 81/2030
Sessorianus 105/1377
Sessorianus 144 (ff. 1–23*)
Sessorianus 148/1404
Santa Maria Maddalena 16 (ff. 1-*)
Vitt. Eman. 1190
Vitt. Eman. 1501

ROMA, Biblioteca Vallicelliana

A.7
 A.10 (two copies)
 A.15
 A.16 (two copies, one w/ A.7)
 A.17
 B.2
 B.5 (w/ A.7)
 B.30 (ff. 1–162*)
 B.32
 B.39 (w/ B.32)
 B.42
 B.45 (ff. 1–172, two boxes)
 B.59
 B.66
 B.76
 B.89 (ff. 1–29 bis Gilchr)
 C.3
 C.9
 C.32
 C.36, C.70
 C.39
 C.40
 C.51 (w/ C.9)
 C.57 (ff. 1–12; copy 2 entire; and master)
 C.60 (ff. 1–285*)
 C.70 (w/ C.36)
 D.5
 D.8
 D.36
 D.42 (w/ C.9)
 D.52
 E.28 (ff. 1–149*)
 E.60 (2)
 F.2
 F.8
 F.33 (gr. 91)
 F.54 (copy 2 reel 1: ff. 1 – 55r, reel 2 ff. 48v - 226 –
 filmed right to left Gilchr) digital scan:
 F.62 (ff. 1–114)
 F.85
 H.34 (ff. 131–194)
 R.32
 Allacci CXXX [Greek]
 Allacci CXXXIX [Greek]
 Tom. III
 Tom. IV (w/ III)
 Tom. VIII (w/ XV)
 Tom. IX (w/ XX)
 Tom. XI
 Tom. XIII (w/ XV)
 Tom. XV
 Tom. XVI (w/ XI)
 Tom. XVII (w/ XI)
 Tom. XVIII
 Tom. XIX (w/ XXII)
 Tom. XX
 Tom. XXI (w/ XXII)
 Tom. XXII

ROMA, Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana, Archivio

1166 (ff. 1–55)

ROMA, Santa Sabina, Archivio generale dell'Ordine

Domenicano
 XIV.28.C
 XIV.L.1 (and master)

ROUEN, Bibliothèque Municipale

188 (microfiche)
 370 (select folios) (w/ Boulogne-sur-Mer 85)
 443 (and master)
 581 (A.285) (ff. 1–261*)
 644 (A.564) (ff. 1–285*)
 664 (I.62) (ff. 1–29)
 710 (E.29) (ff. 1–141; copy 2A, ff. 104–141; copy 2B, ff.
 64–106)
 732 (E.38) (ff. 1–142*)
 743 (E.74) (copy 1, ff. 1–54; copy 2, ff. 54–141; copy 3,
 1–141; copy 4 ff. 1–141* Gilchr)
 920 (I.15) (ff. 287v–293v)
 925 (A.475) (ff. 11–29)
 1173 (Y.11)
 1382 (U.109)
 1403 (U.134)
 1469 (A.535) (and master)
 1470

S

SAINT-CLAUDE, Bibliothèque Municipale

5
 6 (ff. 1–73*)

SAINT-OMER, Bibliothèque Municipale

120 (ff. 1–170v)
 138 (ff. 158v–188v; copy 2 entire)
 142 (ff. 31v–92v)
 152 (ff. 1–333v)
 217
 220 (ff. 1–29)
 277
 309 (w/ 277)
 415
 446 (ff. 1–666*)
 458 (ff. 1–248*)
 518 (ff. 1–96*)
 580
 592 (ff. 65v–70v)
 595
 604 (ff. 95–101)
 608
 625 (ff. 11v–79)
 677
 710 (ff. 1–176*, two copies)

SALISBURY, Cathedral Library

56 (ff. 1–269*)

SALISBURY, Diocesan Record Office (most of the registers are
 at Trowbridge, Wiltshire Record Office, not at Salisbury)

BISHOPS' REGISTERS, SALISBURY DIOCESE:

Simon of Ghent 1297–1315
 Roger Martival (1) 1315–30
 Roger Martival (2)
 Robert Wyvil (1) 1330–75
 Robert Wyvil (2)
 Ralph Erghum 1375–88 (two copies)
 John Waltham 1388–95 (copy 2 w/ copy 2 of Erghum)
 Richard Mitford, Nicholas Bubwith 1395–1407, 1407

- Robert Hallum 1407–17
John Chaundler 1417–26
Robert Nevill 1427–38
William Aiscough 1438–50
Richard Beauchamp (1) 1450–81
Richard Beauchamp (2)
Thomas Langton, John Blyth 1485–93, 1494–99
Thomas Langton, John Blyth, Edmund Audley 1485–93, 1494–99, 1502–24
On one reel, 1425–1689: Campeggio; vacancy;
Shaxton, Salcot *alias* Capon; vacancy; Jewell;
Gheast; Piers; Cotton; Abbot; Fotherby; Townson;
Davenant; Duppa; Henchman; Earle; Hyde; Ward
- SALZBURG, Stiftsbibliothek Sankt Peter Erzabtei
a.V.2
a.IX.32
b.III.4 (R.296) (ff. 1–274*)
b.IX.29 (ff. 1–212)
z.IV.23 (ff. 1–155*)
- SAN DANIELE DEL FRIULI, Biblioteca Civica Guarneriana
203 (1-159) digital scan:
- SAN GIMIGNANO, Biblioteca Comunale
39 (B.1.28; 98)
- SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO (CA), Robert Honeyman Jr Library
Gen. Sci. 1: see Malibu, J. Paul Getty Museum
- SAN MARINO (CA), Huntington Library
Battle Abbey Court Book
65 (ff. 1 – 271*) RBT
EL 1122
HM 55 (ff. 1–60*)
HM 112 (ff. 1–78)
HM 149 (ff. 1–108)
HM 266 (ff. 2–31*) (w/ HM 112)
HM 1339 (ff. 1–107)
HM 3027 (ff. 1–164*)
HM 27187 (ff. 1–180*)
- SANKT FLORIAN, Stiftsbibliothek
III.8 (ff. 1–271*, two copies)
XI.632 (ff. 1–87*)
- SANKT GALLEN, Stiftsbibliothek
<http://www.cesg.unifr.ch/en/>
222 (pp. 124–143) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
235 (pp. 286–299) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
250 (ff. 1–640*)
446
603 (pp. 163–329 [pp.1–149])
614 (and microfiche copy)
622
676 (pp. 98–191, 191–261) (Gilchr) digital scan:
677
845 (pp. 3–240)
902 (ff. 1–179*)
1014 (ff. 287–289; copy 2 entire)
- SANKT GALLEN, Vadianische Bibliothek
309
- SANKT PAUL IM LAVANTTAL, Stiftsbibliothek
25.2.16
- SANKT PAUL IN CARINTHIA, Stiftsbibliothek
372.4
- SANKT PETERBURG, Biblioteka Rossiiskoi Akademii nauk
F. 200 (ff. 1–94*)
Q. 433
Q. 443
- SANKT PETERBURG, Gosudarstvennaia ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Publichnaia biblioteka imeni M. E. Saltykova Shchedrina
F v I 12 (photographic plates)
F v II 3
O v I (ff. 1–34)
Q v II 5
- SANKT PETERBURG, Sankt-Peterburgskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet
lat. 4 (two copies)
- SANKT PÖLTEN, Bischöfl. Alumnats Bibliothek
25 (ff. 1–264*)
- SARAGOSSA, Seminario de San Carlos
O9514 (B.9.4)
- SARNANO, Biblioteca Comunale
E.58 (ff. 1–93)
- SCHLAGL, Stiftsbibliothek
109 (ff. 1–221)
143 (816a 173)
- SEITENSTETTEN, Stiftsbibliothek
248
- SELESTAT, Bibliothèque Municipale
85 (ff. 1–295*)
- SENS, Bibliothèque Municipale
12 (microfiche)
- SEO DE URGEL, Archivo del Catedral
2005 (Collectio Hispana, olim 83) (ff. 1–90*)
2055
- SEVILLA, Biblioteca Capitular y Colombina
5.4.21
7.2.26 (olim BB 145,17)
7.7.6 (olim Y.130.15), ff. 1 – 227 (missing f.68) : Biblia Rimada de Sevilla
- SIENA, Archivio del Opera del Duomo
2047
- SIENA, Archivio di Stato
Archivio di Balìa (selections)
Archivio di Stato, inventario (excerpts)
Archivio Notarile Antecosimiano 173 (Geri di ser Nello da Siena) (two copies w/ Capitano del Popolo 1)
Capitano del Popolo 1 (Statuta) (two copies)
Capitano del Popolo 3 (w/ Uffici Ecclesiastici 10 part 2)
Capitano del Popolo 3, 4
Capitoli 22, 43, 48, 50, 52, 52 bis, 73 (w/ Statuti di Siena 26)
Consistorio 239, 267, 293, 318 (w/ Ospedale S. Maria)
Concistorio 1310 (w/ inventario)
Concistorio 2171
Curia del Placito 397 (w/ Uffici Ecclesiastici 10 part 2)

- Estimo 129 (ff. 1–148v) (w/ Statuti di Siena 26)
 Estimo 129 (ff. 148–436v), Estimo 130
 Estimo 136
 Gabella 33–34 (w/ Uffici Ecclesiastici 10 part 2)
 Notarial Cartularies 3, 7, 9, 25, 27, 95
 Ospedale S. Maria 55, Cons. Gen. 161,
 Patrimonio 199–203, 1296
 Patrimonio 204, 205, 219
 Podesta 2 (Sbanditi), 3 (Sbanditi), 5 (Malefizi), 245
 (Civile), 280 (Straordinario) (w/ Capitano del Popolo
 3, 4)
 Spoglio Consiglio Generale C.6 (two copies; copy 3 w/
 inventario)
 Spoglio Consiglio Generale Reg. B.83, Reg. B.84 (w/ C.6
 copy 2)
 Spoglio Consiglio Generale 53–55, 134–140 (w/
 inventario)
 Spoglio Consiglio Generale 161 (w/ Ospedale)
 Statuti di Siena 26, 27, 28
 Uffici ecclesiastici 10 (part 1)
 Uffici Ecclesiastici 10, part 2
- SIENA, Biblioteca Comunale degli Intronati
 20 (A.1.8 / 3.G.10)
 B.III.8
 C.V.22
 F.I.5
 G.I.1 (w/ F.I.5)
 I.IV.13
 T.IV.7
 U.V.6 (ff. 1–318 and master)
- SIGUENZA, Biblioteca del Cabildo Catedral
 62 (ff. 61–102)
- SINAI: see MOUNT SINAI
- SOISSONS, Bibliothèque Municipale
 129 (ff. 108–128)
- STAMS, Stiftsbibliothek
 15 (ff. 1r-v; 1r – 125v*) CD RBT
- STAMS, Zisterziensertift
 1 (ff. 1–135*)
 5 (ff. 1–147*)
 39 (ff. 1–176*)
- STANBROOK Abbey
 5 (pp. 1–623)
 23 (pp. 1–162)
- STOCKHOLM, Kungliga Biblioteket
 A.150 (ff. 2–231)
 V.a.2 (ff. 283–313)
 V.a.6
- STONYHURST College (Blackburn, UK)
 A.VI.24 (XXXI) (ff. 1–133*)
- STRASBOURG, Bibliothèque Nationale et Universitaire
 3762
- STUTTGART, Württembergische Landesbibliothek
 HB III 34 (ff. 2–48)
 HB VI.61 (ff. 253–474; copy 2, ff. 1–252)
 HB VI.107 (copy 2 Gilchr) digital scan:
 HB VI.108
 HB VI.113
- HB VI.114 – digital scan available
 HB VII.62 – digital scan available
 HB X 15 (ff. 1–180)
 HB XIV.15
 hist. quart. 522 (ff. XVII, XVIII, 24v -26r, 80r-82r, 107v -
 109r, 146r, 148r - 161v, 163r -176v, 208v -209r, 220v
 -221r, 223r, 225r -226r)
 Theol. 8to 51 (ff. 1–93*)
 frag. 41 (Gilchr) digital scan:
- SUBIACO, Monasterio S. Scholastica
 10 (X) (ff. 1–334v)
 17 (XVI)
 64 (LXII)
 96 (XCI)
 109 (ff. 1–259*)
 118 (CVX)
- T
- TARRAGONA, Archivo de la Catedral
 Ms. 70
- TARRAGONA, Biblioteca Capitolar (Provincial?)
 26 (copy 1, ff. 13–191; copy 2 ff.13-91 Gilchr) digital
 scan:
 100 (xerox copy)
- TAUNTON, Somerset Archaeological Society
 OD/SAS/SX 133 (Minchin Buckland Cartulary)
- TAUNTON, Somerset County Archives
 Walker Heneage DD/WHb 3083
 Walker Heneage DD/WHb 3084 (w/ 3083, two copies)
- TODI, Biblioteca Comunale
 44 (ff. 75–315)
 54 (two copies)
 71 (and master) (ff. 1–139*)
 95 (ff. 1–110)
 96 (ff. 1–65)
 121 (ff. 3–61)
 123
- TOKYO, Toshiyutzi Takamiya Collection
 Takamiya 3 (ff. 1–174*)
- TOLEDO, Archivo Biblioteca Capitular
 15,17
 49 Num. 11 (CCCLXXXVII)
 49 Num. 12 (CCCLXXXIX) (w/ 49,11)
 49 Num. 13 (CCCLXXXIX) (w/ 49,11)
 49 Num. 14 (CCCXC) (w/ 49,11)
- TOLEDO, Biblioteca del Cabildo
 22–29
 47–15 (ff. 1–160b*)
- TOLEDO, Biblioteca del Catedral
 lat. 4.17 (and master)
 lat. 13.4 (ff. 1–126v)
 lat. 24.14 (and master)
- TORINO, Archivio di Stato di Torino
 Inventario 38, fol. 21 (1269–90), fol. 46 (1268–1316)

- TORINO, Biblioteca Nazionale
 (Numbers as in Stampini catalogue)
 -- (B.VII.11); Pasini gr. 352
 7 (C.I.6); Pasini gr. XVI
 374 (D.II.23), 1028
 253 (D.III.25) (ff. 1–4)
 474 (D.III.39)
 D.IV.33 (ff. 1–169; copy 2 Gilchr) digital scan:
 601 (D.VI.48) (two copies)
 637 (E.III.27) (ff. 1–90*)
 (E.V.9(2))
 (F.II.14)
 702 (H.I.17)
 800 (C.II.16) (Pasini gr. XXIII)
 873 (G.III.25)
 ??? (G.II.2) (ff. 1 – 262*)
 965 (G.II.4) (ff. 1–83)
 1028 (G.IV.7) (w/ D.II.23)
 1029 (F.IV.7)
- TORONTO, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies
 Master negative for gr. 1 and lat. 1–5
 Bergendal 1 - digital
 Gr. 1
 Lat. 1
 Lat. 2
 Lat. 3
 Lat. 4 (Aquinas; copy 2, ff. 1–136)
 Lat. 5
 Lat. 6 (ff. 1–140r)
- TORTOSA, Catedral
 97 (ff. 1–140*)
 218, 219
- TOULON, Evêché de Fréjus
 3
- TOULOUSE, Archives Départementales de la Haute-Garonne
 Reel 1
 E42, 43, 44, 65, 81, 125, 138, 139, 146, 158, 257, 273, 286,
 288, 322, 336, 342, 360, 364, 420, 436, 439, 452, 461, 467,
 472, 475, 477, 480, 493, 501 - 510, 531, 538, 543, 546, 559,
 571, 573, 573, 575, 579, 896, 973, 1264, 1300, 1407
- Reel 2
 Grandselve (H) 1 – 15, Grandselve Roll II, recto, verso
- Reel 3
 Malta (H) [Toulouse] [various]
 1 – 10, 12, 15, 17, 20 – 21, 23 – 25, 27, 58, 116, 123,
 133, 141, 145, 148, 156, 165, 178, 272, 346, 360, 387,
 393
- Reel 4
 Saint-Bernard (7D)
 4 – 5, 9, 13 – 15, 18, 21, 24 -25, 32-33, 35-37, 40-41, 51
 52/52N, 53, 55/55N, 138 (ff. 1- 188), 146 (pp. 1-69, 80)
- Reel 5
 Saint-Étienne (4G)
 [unidentified], 202, 227, 230-231
 Saint-Michel-de-Lanès
 1 (1-21), 2 (1 to 50), 3 (1 to 36), 4 (1 to 38), 5 (1 to 27), 7
 (39), 8 (1 to 31)
- Reel 6
 Saint-Semin (101H)
 228 (complete), [unidentified], 1, 145, 501-502, 530, 563,
 572, 586, 594, 598-600, 602, 612, 614, 625, 643, 663,
 674-675, 678-680, 688-689, 696, 699
- Reel 7
 Arfons 1 (1-15), Arfons 2 (29-32), Arzens 1 (1-17; 49),
 Arzens 1 (4-5), Beaux 1 (5-8), Cartels 1 (1-2), Cartels 1
 (4-6), Cartels 1 (4-10), Chartreux (H) 193 (ff. 1r-5v),
 Cugnaux 1, Dalbade (135H) 91, Daurade (102H) [no
 numbers], Daurade (102H) 7, Daurade (102H) 65, no. 1,
 Daurade (102H) 117, Daurade (102H) 118, Daurade
 (102H) 145, Daurade (102H) 149, Daurade (102H) 157,
 Daurade (102H) 158, Daurade (102H) 171, Daurade
 (102H) 177, Daurade (102H) 184, Daurade (102H) 189,
 Dominicans (112H) [?], Dominicans (112H) Register,
 Douzens, Reg 1 (H2856), Douzens, Reg 2 (H2857),
 Douzens, Reg 5 (H2855), Douzens, H2860, Douzens,
 H2861
- Reel 8
 Estaquebiou, no number, Estaquebiou 1 (1-14), Fendeille
 1 (2), Fonters 1 (1-10), Fronton 1, 1G, 3G, Gardouche 1
 Gardouche 1 (1-14), Gardouche 2, Gourville 1 (1-7),
 La Devèze 1 (12-28), La Devèze 3 (352, 377, 380),
 Lagarde 1 (1-16), Lagarde 2 (1-10), Lagarde 3 (1-34),
 Lagarde 5 (1-9), Larmont (148 H) 1 (2-19), Larramer (133
 H) 1(1-64), Larramer (133 H) 3 (121), Laurabuc 1 (6), Le
 Pin 1 (1-3), Lespinasse (H) 28, ms 124 (various folios),
 Marquefave 1 (1-5), Nailloux 1 (1-16), Narestaing 1,
 Nizors C, Renneville 1 (1-19), Renneville 4 (52-109),
 Renneville 6 (127-132), Renneville 7 (172-185),
 Roquefort 1 (6 to 11), Saint-Sulpice de Lézat 1 (1-2; 30)
 Villefranche 1 (1), Villemartin, cartulary (H2854),
 Villenouvette 1 (21bis; 30-33)
- TOULOUSE, Archives Municipales
 AA 3-7, 34
 BB 204, ff. 1r-231v
 II (Layette) 7, 12, 31, 39, 49, 61-63, 70, 92, 99
 Fonds Domaine Royale
- TOULOUSE, Bibliothèque de la Ville
 490 (Armargier) (ff. 112r-123r) w/ Toulouse Archives
 Municipales AA3
 lat. 61 (ff. 199v–275; copy 2 entire; and master)
 lat. 150 (and master)
 lat. 151 (and master)
 lat. 192 (ff. 1–178)
 lat. 209 (ff. 1–235)
 lat. 252 (ff. 1–154)
 lat. 342 (and master) (ff. 1–258*)
 lat. 733 (ff. 39v–43v; copy 2, ff. 1–287*)
 lat. 737 (microfiche) (ff. 1–299)
 lat. 743 (ff. 1–222)
 lat. 744
 lat. 753 (ff. 39v–43v; copy 2 entire; and master)
- TOURS, Bibliothèque Municipale
 85 (ff. 181–183)
 136 (ff. 188v–212v)
 300 (ff. 49–71)
 447
 485 (ff. 1–293*)

- 486 (ff. 1–349*)
843 (ff. 20–60)
924 (ff. 1 – 77*)
- TRENTO, Biblioteca Comunale
3353
- TRENTO, Biblioteca Capitolare
68 (ff. 1–91)
- TRIER, Stadtbibliothek
102 (1082)
222 (1396) (ff. 1–101)
531 (1961) (ff. 1–52v)
558 (1530) (ff. 116–128), 738
592 (1578)
724 (279) (ff. 1–188)
738 (289) (ff. 251–273v) (w/ 558)
842 (1636) (and master)
897 (1124) (ff. 1–231*and master)
1082 (32) (and master)
1110 (2037) (ff. 1–246, two copies, and master)
1130 (2055) (ff. 1–484*, and master)
1669 (3500) (xerox copy)
1736 (88 8^o)
1924 (1471) (ff. 1–425*, and master)
- TRIESTE, Biblioteca Civica
I.32 (Sex.I.XIX.C.c.14)
- TROWBRIDGE, Wiltshire County Record Office
Salisbury Bishops' registers: see SALISBURY
- TROYES, Bibliothèque Municipale
23
32 (ff. 1–312)
62
140 (ff. 73v–160)
151 (ff. 1–220)
246 (microfiche) digital scan:
262 (ff. 1–150)
269 (ff. 84–196)
276
296 (ff. 1–214)
425 (ff. 92–148)
455 (ff. 1–173v)
459 (ff. 1–143)
501 (ff. 1 – 141v) (two copies)
505 (copy 2, ff. 70–75v)
640 (ff. 1–164)
644 (ff. 148–178)
661 (ff. 1–114)
662 (copy 2, ff. 123–190)
703 (pp. 1–411*)
705 (ff. 185–187v)
717 (ff. 1–176)
718 (ff. 1–149)
767 (ff. 1–261)
769
789 (ff. 1–261)
802 (ff. 1–102)
804 (ff. 1–248) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
816 (microfiche)
817 (ff. 160–207v)
822 (ff. 115–179v)
824 (ff. 1–306*)
825 (ff. 1–297*)
- 829 (ff. 1–125)
855 (ff. 482–469v)
856 (ff. 1–176)
893 (ff. 1–58)
909 (ff. 1–174)
951 (ff. 1–8v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
959 (and master) (ff. 1–64)
992 (ff. 1 – 133v)
1064 (microfiche)
1101 (ff. 1–19v)
1175
1180 (ff. 1–82)
1206 (ff. 1–208v)
1211 (ff. 1–92*)
1224 (microfiche)
1229 (ff. 1–209)
1234 (ff. 232–237)
1251 (microfiche)
1315 (ff. 1–44v)
1317 (ff. 123–161)
1339 (ff. 1–96v, 129–170)
1374 (ff. 76–90) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
1381 (ff. 34v–95v)
1393 (ff. 1–140)
1406 (microfiche)
1487 (ff. 94)
1501 (ff. 1–261*)
1531 (ff. 170–176)
1697 (ff. 219–330)
1721 (ff. 1–32)
1750 (ff. 122–182v)
1841 (ff. 51–169v)
1926 (and old master) (ff. 1–159)
1936 (ff. 2–193v)
1966 (ff. 1–218)
1979 (microfiche)
2032 (ff. 1–202)
2140 (ff. 92–119)
2142 (ff. 1–73)
2266 (microfiche)
- TROYES, Cathedrale
4 (microfiche)
14 (ff. 124–141)
- TÜBINGEN, Universitätsbibliothek
71
lat. fol. 212 (ff. 56–65)
- U
- UDINE, Archivio di Stato
Notarial Registers (5 spools)
- UDINE, Biblioteca Civica
1469
1470
1472 (I)
1473 (I-II)
1474 (II)
1475 (I)
1475 (II)
- UPPSALA, Universitetsbiblioteket
C.30
C.64
C.69

- C.133 (ff. 193*)
 C.159 (ff. 5–96)
 C.610
 C.618 (ff. 19–84)
- URBANA, University of Illinois University
 65 (ff. 1–123)
- UTRECHT, Bibliotheek der Universiteit
 78 (ff. 6–90)
 79 (ff. 1–161*)
 281 (ff. 1–144*)
 305 (ff. 15–181)
 306
 308 (microfiche)
 824 (116) (ff. 1–163*)
 1580 (microfiche)
 5.F.34 (ff. 1–180)
- V
- VALENCIA, Arxiu Capítular de la Catedral
 43 (ff. 1–312*)
 148 (ff. 1–29)
 200 (ff. 1–229)
 Perg. 181 (ff. 1 – 77r + ii)
- VALENCIA, Biblioteca Catedral
 142 (ff. 77–792)
 215 (258)
- VALENCIA, Biblioteca Universitaria
 396
- VALENCIENNES, Bibliothèque Municipale
 193 (ff. 7v–29)
 197 (ff. 2–89)
 249 (ff. 105–113)
 391 (374) (and master)
 392 (375) (ff. 1–72, two copies and master)
 393 (376)
 394 (fiche)
 448 (420) (ff. 1 – 116*)
- VALLETTA, National Library of Malta (formerly Royal Malta Library)
 Archives of the Order of St. John
 Reel 1: Archive I/1 – X/58
 Reel 2: Arch. X/59 – XVI/45
 Reel 3: Arch. XVI(ctd) 46 – XLV/46
 Reel 4: Arch. XLV/74 – XLVIII/f.166
 Reel 6: Arch. XLVIII f.166 – Arch. L.f. 399
- VATICANO, Archivio Segreto Vaticano
 Archivium Arcis:
 Arm. 31, v. 3
 Arm. 31, v. 8
 Arm. 31, v. 39
 Arm. 31, v. 40
 Arm. 31, v. 41
 Arm. 31, v. 42
 Arm. 31, v. 46
 Arm. 31, v. 47
 Arm. 31, v. 48
 Arm. 39, v. 4
 Arm. 39, v. 7a
- Collectoriae 8, 11–14, 19, 24, 29, 84, 137, 140, 144, 152,
 167, 200, 211–13, 227, 244, 277 (ff. 157–212), 289,
 350, 353 (two copies, one w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 354
 (ff.64-87, w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 356 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31),
 358 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 359 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 360
 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 361 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 393 (ff.
 52-95, w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 383, 397–98, 417a, 431,
 434, 456, 469, 469b, 471, 473, 474, 478, 486, 497,
 497a
- Diversa cameralia 13
 Instrumenta miscellanea 1004, 7192
 Introitus et exitus 140 (two copies)
 Introitus et exitus 262
 Obligationes et solutiones 1, 6, 12–13, 18–19, 23
 23a, 25, 31 (ff. 128–259v)
 Registra Avenionensis 42, 47 (two copies), 49–50, 76, 83
 (ff. 252–391v), 137 (two parts), 154 (two parts),
 170, 178 (two parts), 182 (ff. 201–248, w/ Obl. et
 sol. 31), 203–4, 220 (ff. 215–373v, w/ Obl. et sol.
 31), 346 (ff. 443–534v, w/ Obl. et sol. 31)
 DVD format : 1 - 55
 Registra Lateranensis 842–849 (two copies of 845, one
 on microfiche)
 Registra supplicationum: reel 1 (vv. 1–3), 2 (vv. 4–5), 3
 (vv. 6–7), 4 (vv. 8–9), 5 (vv. 10–11), 6 (vv. 12–14), 7
 (vv. 15–17), 8 (vv. 18–19), 9 (vv. 20–21), 10 (vv. 22–
 23), 11 (vv. 24–25), 12 (vv. 26–27), 13 (vol. 28), 14
 (vol. 29), 15 (vol. 30)
 Registra supplicationum (mfms): 57, ff. 1r-240v (2
 copies), 58, ff. 1r-244v (2 copies), 59, ff. 1r-173v (2
 copies), 60, ff. 1r-202v (3 copies), 61, ff. 1r-186v , 62,
 ff. 1r-240v , 63, ff. 1r-116v, 64, ff. 1r-195v, 65, ff. 1r-
 212v, 67, ff.1r-182v, 68, ff.1r- 220v, 70, ff. 1r-260v,
 71, ff. 1r-200v, 72, ff. 1r-194r, 74, ff. 1r-257r, 75, ff.
 1r-232v, 76, ff. 1r-190v, 77, ff. 1r-203r (2 copies), 78,
 ff. 1r-194r (2 copies) , 79, ff. 1r-266v (2 copies), 80,
 ff. 1r-211r (2 copies), 81, ff. 1r-251v (2 copies)
- [Registra supplicationum - CD
 [Registra supplicationum 57 – 81 hard copy printout]
 Registra Vaticana: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 7a, 8, 8a, 9–10, 11–
 12, 13, 14–16, 17–18, 19–20, 21, 21a, 22–23, 24,
 25, 25A, 26, 27, 28, 29, 29A, 30, 31,32, 33, 34, 35,
 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,
 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63,
 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 109 (and
 damaged copy), 110, 110a-b, 111, 112, 113 pt. 1,
 113 pt. 2, 114 pt. 1, 114 pt. 2, 115, 116, 117, 159,
 164, 216, 252
- [Registra Vaticana 1-545: CD ROM]
- External Hard Drive (Feb 2016) :
 Registra Avenionensis 56 – 172
 Registra Lateranensis 498 – 534
 Registra Vaticana 524 – 545; 772 - 884
- VATICANO, Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana
 ARCHIVIO DI S. PIETRO:
 A.38
 B.79
 C. 118 (ff. 1 –125r Gilchr)
 D.181 (ff. 1–172*)
 H.15 (ff. 1–168*)
 H.44 (w/ Vat. lat. 7172)
 Barb. gr. 398 (ff. 1–375*)

Barb. lat. 21 (ff. 1–110*)
 Barb. lat. 84 (ff. 1–119*)
 Barb. lat. 128 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1399)
 Barb. lat. 129
 Barb. lat. 134
 Barb. lat. 160 (ff. 1–289*)
 Barb. lat. 302
 Barb. lat. 421
 Barb. lat. 430 (two copies)
 Barb. lat. 484 (ff. 135–195)
 Barb. lat. 499 (ff. 9–35)
 Barb. lat. 513
 Barb. lat. 517 (ff. 1–23*)
 Barb. lat. 529 (w/ Barb. lat. 631)
 Barb. lat. 534 (ff. 1 – 120* Gilchr)
 Barb. lat. 538 (ff. 1 – 59* Gilchr)
 Barb. lat. 540
 Barb. lat. 581 ff. 1 – 244*, w/ Barb. lat. 538 Gilchr)
 Barb. lat. 583 (w/ Vat. lat. 1202)
 Barb. lat. 603
 Barb. lat. 627 (w/ Barb. lat. 302)
 Barb. lat. 631
 Barb. lat. 632 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
 Barb. lat. 646 (two copies)
 Barb. lat. 685 (w/ Reg. lat. 1823)
 Barb. lat. 697
 Barb. lat. 699
 Barb. lat. 729 (ff. 1–528)
 Barb. lat. 897 (three copies; copy 3 ff. 1 – 297* w/ BAV
 Vat. lat. 3831 Gilchr)
 Barb. lat. 2110 (ff. 135–191)
 Barb. lat. 2126
 Barb. lat. 2162 (ff. 47–70)
 Barb. lat. 2318
 Barb. lat. 2724
 Barb. lat. 3453 (ff. 1 – 66*) RBT
NB: Borghes. = Borghesiani; Borg. = Borgiani
 Borghes. 29
 Borghes. 39 (ff. 14–241)
 Borghes. 49
 Borghes. 86 (w/ Barb. lat. 646 copy 1)
 Borghes. 102 (ff. 1–38*)
 Borghes. 114 (ff. 15–18v)
 Borghes. 127 (ff. 1–259*)
 Borghes. 139 (ff. 1–167)
 Borghes. 156 (ff. 1–182)
 Borghes. 171
 Borghes. 173 (ff. 1–84*)
 Borghes. 192
 Borghes. 298 (ff. 1–224)
 Borghes. 314 (ff. 1–44)
 Borghes. 315 (ff. 1–88)
 Borghes. 328 (two copies)
 Borghes. 329
 Borghes. 346 (ff. 1–93)
 Borghes. 360 (ff. 1–312)
 Borghes. 361
NB: Borg. = Borgiani; Borghes. = Borghesiani
 Borg. Illirico 13, ff. 1 - *
 Borg. Illirico 14, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 13)
 Borg. Illirico 15, ff. 1 - *
 Borg. Illirico 16, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 13)
 Borg. Illirico 17, ff. 1 - *
 Borg. Illirico 18, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. ill. 20)
 Borg. Illirico 19, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 20)
 Borg. Illirico 20, ff. 1 - *
 Borg. Illirico 21, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. ill. 23)
 Borg. Illirico 22, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 13)
 Borg. Illirico 23, ff. 1 - *
 Borg. lat. 211
 Borg. lat. 296 (w/ Barb. lat. 2318)
 Borg. lat. 339
 Borg. lat. 351 (w/ Vat. lat. 6741)
 Borg. lat. 356 (ff. 1–96*, two copies)
 Chigi A.V.129 (ff. 1–382*)
 Chigi A.V.145 (w/ Barb. lat. 302)
 Chigi A.VII.202
 Chigi B.VI.93 (ff. 1–36)
 Chigi B.VI.94 (ff. 96–206)
 Chigi B.VII.113 (ff. 1 - *)
 Chigi B.VIII.140
 Chigi C.IV.85
 Chigi C.IV.113 (ff. 1–112*)
 Chigi C.V.149 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
 Chigi C.VI.176
 Chigi D.V.77
 Chigi E.V.164 (ff. 1–137v)
 Chigi E.VII.217
 Chigi G.I.7
 Chigi G.II.55
 Chigi G.II.58
 Chigi H.IV.120 (ff. 1–28*)
 Chigi H.V.162 (ff. 1–169*)
 Chigi H.V.163 (ff. 1–144*)
 Chigi H.VI.210 (ff. 1–133*)
 Chigi H.VII.240 (ff. 1 – 143*)
 Chigi H.VIII.267
 Chigi H.VIII.273 (ff. 1–153*)
 Chigi I.V.182 (ff. 1–86*)
 Chigi I.XXIX.3 (ff. 252–271)
 Chigi L.V.159
 Chigi L.V.182 (ff. 1–96*)
 Chigi L.VI.208 (ff. 1–64*)
 Chigi M.VII.49
 Chigi S.V.4 (fasc. 11)
 Ottob. gr. 405 (two copies)
 Ottob. gr. 418
 Ottob. gr. 459
 Ottob. lat. 3
 Ottob. lat. 7 (ff. 1–109*)
 Ottob. lat. 37 (w/ Reg. lat. 13)
 Ottob. lat. 38
 Ottob. lat. 67
 Ottob. lat. 70 (ff. 1–144*)
 Ottob. lat. 84
 Ottob. lat. 145 (w/ Barb. lat. 646 copy 1)
 Ottob. lat. 160 (w/ Barb. lat. 646 copy 1)
 Ottob. lat. 161
 Ottob. lat. 164 (ff. 1–150*) (Gilchr)
 Ottob. lat. 179 (ff. 1–121*)
 Ottob. lat. 183 (ff. 1–272)
 Ottob. lat. 185
 Ottob. lat. 198 (ff. 1–207)
 Ottob. lat. 221 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
 Ottob. lat. 246 (w/ Reg. lat. 13)
 Ottob. lat. 293
 Ottob. lat. 294 (ff. 1–296) (three copies)
 Ottob. lat. 296

Ottob. lat. 298	Pal. lat. 485
Ottob. Lat. 318 (ff. 1 – 306*)	Pal. lat. 577
Ottob. lat. 356	Pal. lat. 580 digital copy available
Ottob. lat. 399 (ff. 1 – 254*) RBT	Pal. lat. 581 digital copy available
Ottob. lat. 401 (ff. 1–254*)	Pal. lat. 582
Ottob. lat. 471 (ff. 1–170, two copies)	Pal. lat. 585
Ottob. lat. 505	Pal. lat. 596 (ff. 153–179v)
Ottob. lat. 516	Pal. lat. 612 (ff. 1–126)
Ottob. lat. 522 (ff. 90–125)	Pal. lat. 653 (w/ Ottob. lat. 164) (Gilchr)
Ottob. lat. 575 (w/ Borghes. 49)	Pal. lat. 658 (ff.1-103*) (Gilchr)
Ottob. lat. 576	Pal. lat. 696 (ff.1-116v) (Gilchr)
Ottob. lat. 644	Pal. lat. 712
Ottob. lat. 724 (ff. 1–93*)	Pal. lat. 724 (ff. 1–272*)
Ottob. lat. 742 (ff. 109–120, two copies)	Pal. lat. 856 (ff. 1–24) (w/ Cambrai, B.M. 856)
Ottob. lat. 782 (ff. 116–149v)	Pal. lat. 869 (ff. 1–69*, two copies)
Ottob. lat. 863 (ff. 1–88*)	Pal. lat. 909
Ottob. lat. 869 (ff. 1–220)	Pal. lat. 953 (two copies)
Ottob. lat. 889 (ff. 1–42v)	Pal. lat. 960 (ff. 1–121*)
Ottob. lat. 1021 (ff. 1–188, 220–288)	Pal. lat. 983 (ff. 1–13v)
Ottob. lat. 1056 (ff. 1–311)	Pal. lat. 998 (ff. 25–47)
Ottob. lat. 1126 (ff. 1–157v; copy 2, ff. 4–90, w/ Ottob. lat. 294 copy 3)	Pal. lat. 1047
Ottob. lat. 1145 (ff. 1–50)	Pal. lat. 1056 (ff. 1–62, 101v–122v)
Ottob. lat. 1203	Pal. lat. 1059 (ff. 23–50)
Ottob. lat. 1237 (ff. 1–135*)	Pal. lat. 1066 (ff. 1–243*)
Ottob. lat. 1293 (ff. 1–32)	Pal. lat. 1212 (ff. 1 – 158*) RBT
Ottob. lat. 1261 (ff. 1–183*)	Pal. lat. 1353 (ff. 1 – 136*) RBT
Ottob. lat. 1262	Pal. lat. 1363 (ff. 1–260*)
Ottob. lat. 1373 (ff. 1–168*)	Pal. lat. 1391 (ff. 1 – 136*) RBT
Ottob. lat. 1399	Pal. lat. 1392 (ff. 1 – 178*) RBT
Ottob. lat. 1406	Pal. lat. 1453 (ff. 1 – 275*) RBT
Ottob. lat. 1412 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1203)	Pal. lat. 1634 (ff. 1–152*)
Ottob. lat. 1568 (w/ Barb. lat. 134)	Pal. lat. 1638 (w/ Vat. lat. 6828)
Ottob. lat. 1756 (ff. 1–101)	Pal. lat. 1694 (ff. 1–73*)
Ottob. lat. 1850	Pal. lat. 1730 (ff. 313–346)
Ottob. lat. 1908 (ff. 52–81v)	Pal. lat. 1754 (ff. 1–63*)
Ottob. lat. 1939 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1406)	Pal. lat. 1805 (ff. 6v–17, 128–177) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
Ottob. lat. 1963 (ff. 1–342*)	Pii II 21 [Greek]
Ottob. lat. 2053	Reg. lat. 12 (w/ Reg. lat. 438)
Ottob. lat. 2088 (ff. 1–156)	Reg. lat. 13
Ottob. lat. 2165 (copies 2 and 3, ff. 77–81)	Reg. lat. 72 (ff. 110–126)
Ottob. lat. 2254 (ff. 1–434*)	Reg. lat. 81 (two copies)
Ottob. lat. 2993 (ff. 1–72)	Reg. lat. 115
Ottob. lat. 3057 (ff. 1–160) digital scan:	Reg. lat. 121
Ottob. lat. 3288 (ff. 85–95)	Reg. lat. 123 (ff. 1–223*)
Ottob. lat. 3295	Reg. lat. 135 (ff. 86–108)
Ottob. lat. 3313 (w/ Vat. lat. 1574)	Reg. lat. 141 (ff. 1–171*)
Pal. gr. 226	Reg. lat. 150 (ff. 156–159)
Pal. gr. 235 (ff. 1–392)	Reg. lat. 173 (ff. 1 – 96* Gilchr)
Pal. gr. 334	Reg. lat. 179 (ff. 209v – 251r)
Pal. gr. 342	Reg. lat. 218 (ff. 1–50*)
Pal. gr. 357	Reg. lat. 244 (ff. 43–65)
Pal. lat. 167	Reg. lat. 276 (ff.220r-240v) (Gilchr) digital scan:
Pal. lat. 178	Reg. lat. 278 (ff. 72–73)
Pal. lat. 210	Reg. lat. 302
Pal. lat. 221 (ff. 57–71)	Reg. lat. 314 (ff. 1–142*)
Pal. lat. 278	Reg. lat. 334
Pal. lat. 288 (Gilchr. Copy w/ Ottob. lat. 164) (2 copies)	Reg. lat. 344 (ff. 24–28v)
Pal. lat. 294	Reg. lat. 346
Pal. lat. 328 (copy 2, ff. 1–59)	Reg. lat. 378 (ff. 1–338*)
Pal. lat. 331	Reg. lat. 395 (ff. 37–58, two copies)
Pal. lat. 362 (f. 35r only)	Reg. lat. 408 (ff. 86v–100; copy 2 entire)
Pal. lat. 389	Reg. lat. 411
Pal. lat. 397	Reg. lat. 420
	Reg. lat. 435

Reg. lat. 438		Slavo 59, ff. 1 - *
Reg. lat. 448		Slavo 61, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 59)
Reg. lat. 479 (ff. 1–162*)		Slavo 62, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 59)
Reg. lat. 585 (ff. 10–12v; copy 2 entire)		Slavo 63, ff. 1 - *
Reg. lat. 592 (ff. 77–99)		Slavo 65, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 18)
Reg. lat. 596		Urb. lat. 42 (ff. 192–213)
Reg. lat. 618 (two copies)		Urb. lat. 46 (ff. 1–248*)
Reg. lat. 728		Urb. lat. 186 (ff. 1–173v)
Reg. lat. 738		Urb. lat. 206 (copy 2, ff. 346v–354v)
Reg. lat. 755		Urb. lat. 215 (ff. 145–173)
Reg. lat. 763 (ff. 1–82)		Urb. lat. 222 (ff. 1–304)
Reg. lat. 755		Urb. lat. 333 (ff. 2–52)
Reg. lat. 823 (ff. 1–183*)		Urb. lat. 341 (ff. 1–182*)
Reg. lat. 983 (three copies; copy 3 Gilchr)		Urb. lat. 361 (ff. 1–138*)
Reg. lat. 1021		Urb. lat. 502 (ff. 1–85*)
Reg. lat. 1054 (ff. 1 – 93* Gilchr)	digital scan:	Urb. lat. 585
Reg. lat. 1105 (w/ Reg. lat. 13)		Urb. lat. 602 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)
Reg. lat. 1207 (ff. 1–104*)		Urb. lat. 662 (ff. 1–343*)
Reg. lat. 1260 (ff. 1–179*)		Urb. lat. 983 (ff. 1–68*, two copies)
Reg. lat. 1267 (w/ Reg. lat. 13)		Urb. lat. 1140
Reg. lat. 1324 (ff. 1–70)		Urb. lat. 1389 (ff. 1–47)
Reg. lat. 1330 (ff. 1–83*)		Urb. lat. 1415 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)
Reg. lat. 1351		Vat. gr. 111
Reg. lat. 1375 (ff. 1–138*)		Vat. gr. 145 (two copies)
Reg. lat. 1393 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1203)		Vat. gr. 166
Reg. lat. 1502		Vat. gr. 303 (i, ii, iii)
Reg. lat. 1535 (ff. 1 – 110) (w/ Reg. lat. 1987)		Vat. gr. 433 (ff. 1–267*, two copies)
Reg. lat. 1536 (ff. 1–102*; copy 2 w/ Ottob. lat. 1203)		Vat. gr. 446
Reg. lat. 1548 (ff. 1–43)		Vat. gr. 609 (ff. 1–218)
Reg. lat. 1586 (ff. 1–87*)		Vat. gr. 610 (ff. 1–234)
Reg. lat. 1587		Vat. gr. 611 (ff. 1–218)
Reg. lat. 1616 (ff. 1–20)		Vat. gr. 612 (ff. 1–427)
Reg. lat. 1709		Vat. gr. 613 (ff. 1–498*)
Reg. lat. 1740		Vat. gr. 614 (ff. 1–162*)
Reg. lat. 1801 (ff. 1–189*)		Vat. gr. 615 (ff. 1–433)
Reg. lat. 1823		Vat. gr. 616 (ff. 1–313*)
Reg. lat. 1908 (ff. 1–142)		Vat. gr. 651
Reg. lat. 1987 (ff. 1 – 145) (w/ Reg. lat. 1535)		Vat. gr. 701 (two copies)
Reg. lat. 2090 (ff. 1–183*)		Vat. gr. 733
Reg. lat. 2120 (ff. 1–78*)		Vat. gr. 736
Ross. 4		Vat. gr. 739
Ross. 212 (ff. 94–150)		Vat. gr. 756
Ross. 297		Vat. gr. 841 (ff. 1–217*)
Ross. 431 (ff. 1–161v, two copies)		Vat. gr. 866 (ff. 1–414*)
Ross. 503 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1203)		Vat. gr. 1086
Ross. 525 (ff. 1 - *)		Vat. gr. 1102 (ff. 1–420*, two copies)
Ross. 565 (ff. 1–231)		Vat. gr. 1104 (ff. 1–108*)
Sala Cons., 255 vol. 5.1–5		Vat. gr. 1106
Sala Cons., 255 vol. 5.6–10		Vat. gr. 1110
Slavo 1, ff. 1 - *	(Vat. lat. 7013)	Vat. gr. 1111
Slavo 4, ff. 1 - *	(w/ Slavo 63)	Vat. gr. 1113
Slavo 5, ff. 1 - *	(w/ Slavo 63)	Vat. gr. 1122 (ff. 1–234*)
Slavo 6, ff. 1 - *	(w/ Slavo 1)	Vat. gr. 1140
Slavo 7, ff. 1 - *	(w/ Slavo 1)	Vat. gr. 1408
Slavo 8, ff. 1 - *	(w/ Slavo 1)	Vat. gr. 1426
Slavo 13, ff. 1 - *		Vat. gr. 1553
Slavo 15, ff. 1 - *		Vat. gr. 1554 (ff. 1–214*)
Slavo 16, ff. 1 - *	(w/ Slavo 15)	Vat. gr. 1568
Slavo 17, ff. 1 - *	(w/ Slavo 13)	Vat. gr. 1597
Slavo 18, ff. 1 - *		Vat. gr. 1633
Slavo 42, ff. 1 - *	(w/ Slavo 15)	Vat. gr. 1636
Slavo 43, ff. 1 - *	(w/ Slavo 15)	Vat. gr. 1641
Slavo 46, ff. 1 - *	(w/ Slavo 15)	Vat. gr. 1711
Slavo 47, ff. 1 - *	(w/ Slavo 13)	Vat. gr. 1717

Vat. gr. 1756 (two copies)
 Vat. gr. 1757 (ff. 1–356*)
 Vat. gr. 1773 (two copies)
 Vat. gr. 1828
 Vat. gr. 1855 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)
 Vat. gr. 1892 (ff. 1–244*)
 Vat. gr. 1917 (ff. 1–155*)
 Vat. gr. 1924 (two copies)
 Vat. gr. 1925 (ff. 385–819*)
 Vat. gr. 2219
 Vat. gr. 2242
 Vat. gr. 2324 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)
 Vat. lat. 175 (ff. 121–137)
 Vat. lat. 176 (ff. 1–295*)
 Vat. lat. 177 (ff. 1–208*)
 Vat. lat. 179 (ff. 1–87)
 Vat. lat. 264 (ff. 231–286)
 Vat. lat. 280 (ff. 72–146)
 Vat. lat. 284 (ff. 1–170)
 Vat. lat. 355
 Vat. lat. 356 (w/ Vat. lat. 355)
 Vat. lat. 385 (ff. 83–105)
 Vat. lat. 560 (ff. 1–135)
 Vat. lat. 561 (ff. 1–282)
 Vat. lat. 562
 Vat. lat. 567 (ff. 66–80)
~~Vat. lat. 585 (ff. 1–158*)~~ = Reg. lat. 585
 Vat. lat. 591
 Vat. lat. 595 (w/ Vat. lat. 3741)
 Vat. lat. 643 (ff. 1–100*)
 Vat. lat. 663 (ff. 1–436*)
 Vat. lat. 674 (ff. 115–117)
 Vat. lat. 691 (ff. 1–178)
 Vat. lat. 712 (ff. 115–234)
 Vat. lat. 722 (ff. 1–2118)
 Vat. lat. 773 (ff. 2–96)
 Vat. lat. 775 (ff. 1–28)
 Vat. lat. 776 (ff. 103–224)
 Vat. lat. 777 (ff. 1–34v)
 Vat. lat. 778 (ff. 1–36)
 Vat. lat. 781 (ff. 1–32)
 Vat. lat. 782 (ff. 1–186)
 Vat. lat. 807 (ff. 1–316*)
 Vat. lat. 808 (ff. 1–110)
 Vat. lat. 810 (ff. 1–60)
 Vat. lat. 813 (ff. 13r–20r)
 Vat. lat. 817 (ff. 1 – 258; copy 2, ff. 62v–64v)
 Vat. lat. 819 (ff. 1–258*)
 Vat. lat. 830 (ff. 1–170)
 Vat. lat. 831 (ff. 1–95)
 Vat. lat. 832 (ff. 1–43v)
 Vat. lat. 833 (ff. 1–162)
 Vat. lat. 837
 Vat. lat. 845
 Vat. lat. 846 (ff. 1–7, 55–68v)
 Vat. lat. 859 (ff. 1–98)
 Vat. lat. 869 (ff. 214–217v; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 891 (ff. 1–252)
 Vat. lat. 901
 Vat. lat. 903 (ff. 1–21*)
 Vat. lat. 919 (ff. 198–205)
 Vat. lat. 932 (ff. 1–260*)
 Vat. lat. 942 (ff. 1–96)
 Vat. lat. 955 (ff. 1–209)
 Vat. lat. 956 (copy 2, ff. 1–32, 32–59; copy 3)
 Vat. lat. 958 (ff. 1–61, two copies)
 Vat. lat. 986 (ff. 1–116)
 Vat. lat. 1003 (ff. 1 – 71 Gilchr)
 Vat. lat. 1012 (copy 2, ff. 1–12)
 Vat. lat. 1015 (ff. 1–133)
 Vat. lat. 1017
 Vat. lat. 1040 (ff. 1–55)
 Vat. lat. 1041 (ff. 183, 222–263v, in two boxes)
 Vat. lat. 1042 (ff. 74–117; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 1053
 Vat. lat. 1073 (ff. 1–189*) (two copies)
 Vat. lat. 1077
 Vat. lat. 1083 (ff. 1–284v)
 Vat. lat. 1085
 Vat. lat. 1086 missing May 11 2012
 Vat. lat. 1091
 Vat. lat. 1092 (ff. 1–107v)
 Vat. lat. 1095 (ff. 1–105)
 Vat. lat. 1096
 Vat. lat. 1098 (ff. 1–208) digital copy available
 Vat. lat. 1105 (w/ Vat. lat. 591) – damaged film; 2 parts
 separately filmed ; spliced
 Vat. lat. 1106
 Vat. lat. 1108 (ff. 69v–81, 104–119) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Vat. lat. 1110 (ff. 1–142v)
 Vat. lat. 1113
 Vat. lat. 1147 (ff. 1–196*)
 Vat. lat. 1172 (ff. 1–90)
 Vat. lat. 1187 (ff. 1–76, 131–236)
 Vat. lat. 1197
 Vat. lat. 1202
 Vat. lat. 1203 (w/ Vat. lat. 1202)
 Vat. lat. 1300
 Vat. lat. 1308 (ff. 1–279*)
 Vat. lat. 1309 (ff. 1–345*)
 Vat. lat. 1311 (ff. 1–215, three copies)
 Vat. lat. 1324
 Vat. lat. 1339 (Gilchr) (ff. 1–317*, two copies)
 Vat. lat. 1341
 Vat. lat. 1342 – missing June 2010
 Vat. lat. 1346 (w/ Vat. Regin. 173, ff. 1 – 195* Gilchr)
 Vat. lat. 1347 (ff. 1–180*; copy 2 w/ Vat. lat. 1003 Gilchr)
 Vat. lat. 1348 (copy 2 ff. 1 – 190* w/ Vat. lat. 1003
 Gilchr)
 Vat. lat. 1349 (two copies: copy 2: ff.2v-225r)
 Vat. lat. 1351
 Vat. lat. 1352 (ff. 1 – 97*) pdf - digital copy
 Vat. lat. 1357 (Gilchr)
 Vat. lat. 1361 (ff. 1 - 260* w/ Vat. lat. 1003 Gilchr)
 Vat. lat. 1363 (copy 1, ff. 1–246*; copy 2 ff. 188r – 246v
 Gilchr; copy 3, ff. 186r –)
 Vat. lat. 1377 (ff. 1–266)
 Vat. lat. 1378 (ff. 1–105v)
 Vat. lat. 1397 (ff. 1–191)
 Vat. lat. 1404 (ff. 1–41*)
 Vat. lat. 1468
 Vat. lat. 1472 (ff. 1–272)
 Vat. lat. 1486
 Vat. lat. 1502
 Vat. lat. 1507 (ff. 1–92)
 Vat. lat. 1514
 Vat. lat. 1522 (ff. 1–118)
 Vat. lat. 1529 (ff. 1–96)

Vat. lat. 1571 (two copies)
 Vat. lat. 1573 (w/ Vat. lat. 1571 copy 2)
 Vat. lat. 1574
 Vat. lat. 1575
 Vat. lat. 1577
 Vat. lat. 1578 (ff. 1–172*)
 Vat. lat. 1583 (w/ Vat. lat. 1571 copy 2)
 Vat. lat. 1584
 Vat. lat. 1640 (ff. 1 – 59v) (w/ Vat. lat. 3868)
 Vat. lat. 1722 (ff. 1–82)
 Vat. lat. 1869
 Vat. lat. 1904 (ff. 1 – 94r)
 Vat. lat. 1905 (ff. 1 – 156*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1904)
 Vat. lat. 1906 (ff. 1 – 190*)
 Vat. lat. 1907 (ff. 1 – 203*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1904)
 Vat. lat. 1908 (ff. 1 – 59r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1904)
 Vat. lat. 1909 (ff. 1 – 102*)
 Vat. lat. 1910 (ff. 1 – 206*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1906)
 Vat. lat. 1911 (ff. 1 – 180*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1906)
 Vat. lat. 1912 (ff. 1 – 163*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1906)
 Vat. lat. 1913 (ff. 1 – 125r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1906)
 Vat. lat. 1914 (ff. 1 – 168*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
 Vat. lat. 1915 (ff. 1 – 98*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
 Vat. lat. 2040 (ff. 1–74*)
 Vat. lat. 2063 (ff. 1–115; copy 2, ff. 20–22)
 Vat. lat. 2072 (ff. 1–299*)
 Vat. lat. 2083 (ff. 170–75; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 2125 (ff. 1–95)
 Vat. lat. 2136 (ff. 1–36) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Vat. lat. 2138 (ff. 89–109v) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Vat. lat. 2146 (ff. 1–256)
 Vat. lat. 2151 (ff. 1–256)
 Vat. lat. 2154 (ff. 1–22)
 Vat. lat. 2168 (ff. 1–30)
 Vat. lat. 2169 (ff. 1–53)
 Vat. lat. 2172 (ff. 1–59)
 Vat. lat. 2173 (two copies)
 Vat. lat. 2183 (ff. 1–196)
 Vat. lat. 2185 (ff. 23–27v) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Vat. lat. 2186 (ff. 50–58)
 Vat. lat. 2189 (ff. 13v–38)
 Vat. lat. 2190
 Vat. lat. 2280
 Vat. lat. 2343 (ff. 138–223)
 Vat. lat. 2583 (ff. 1–271)
 Vat. lat. 2691 (ff. 1–83*) (Gilchr)
 Vat. lat. 2694 (ff. 1–325*)
 Vat. lat. 2727 (ff. 1–110)
 Vat. lat. 2759 (ff. 1–70*)
 Vat. lat. 2761 (ff. 1–149*)
 Vat. lat. 2973 (ff. 217–222; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 2984 (ff. 217–222r; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 3049
 Vat. lat. 3058 (ff. 122–139) (w/ Vat. lat. 2189)
 Vat. lat. 3060 (ff. 1–130*)
 Vat. lat. 3061 (ff. 127–144; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 3062 (ff. 3–54; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 3075 (ff. 1–76*)
 Vat. lat. 3092
 Vat. lat. 3096 (ff. 1 – 164*) RBT
 Vat. lat. 3101
 Vat. lat. 3102 (ff. 1 – 113*) RBT
 Vat. lat. 3103
 Vat. lat. 3226 (ff. 1 – 118*)
 Vat. lat. 3255 (ff. 1–101*, two copies)
 Vat. lat. 3279 (ff. 1–198*)
 Vat. lat. 3280
 Vat. lat. 3311 (ff. 1–182)
 Vat. lat. 3313 (w/ Vat. lat. 355)
 Vat. lat. 3317 (ff. 1–89)
 Vat. lat. 3320
 Vat. lat. 3327 (ff. 1–102*)
 Vat. lat. 3336 (ff. 1 – 140r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
 Vat. lat. 3340 (w/ Vat. lat. 3320)
 Vat. lat. 3342
 Vat. lat. 3363 (ff. 1–60*)
 Vat. lat. 3415 (ff. 1–119)
 Vat. lat. 3441 (ff. 32–61)
 Vat. lat. 3466
 Vat. lat. 3539 (w/ Chigi S.V.4, fasc. 11)
 Vat. lat. 3542 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
 Vat. lat. 3549 (w/ Vat. lat. 3741)
 Vat. lat. 3740 (ff. 1–261*)
 Vat. lat. 3741
 Vat. lat. 3809 (w/ Vat. lat. 1357) (Gilchr) digital
 scan:
 Vat. lat. 3815
 Vat. lat. 3827
 Vat. lat. 3829 (ff. 1 – 287* Gilchr)
 Vat. lat. 3830 (w/ Vat. lat. 1357) (Gilchr)
 Vat. lat. 3831 (copy 2 ff. 1 – 151* w/ BAV Barb. lat.
 897 Gilchr) digital scan:
 Vat. lat. 3832 (Gilchr) digital scan:
 Vat. lat. 3835
 Vat. lat. 3836
 Vat. lat. 3839
 Vat. lat. 3847
 Vat. lat. 3961 (ff. 1–32*)
 Vat. lat. 3868 (ff. 1 – 92r)
 Vat. lat. 3973 (w/ Vat. lat. 3320)
 Vat. lat. 3976 (two copies) (ff. 1–381)
 Vat. lat. 3980
 Vat. lat. 4087 (ff. 1r-v; 1r – 114v*) RBT
 Vat. lat. 4025
 Vat. lat. 4068 (two copies)
 Vat. lat. 4091
 Vat. lat. 4101 (ff. 1–122*)
 Vat. lat. 4128 (ff. 1–209v)
 Vat. lat. 4160 (ff. 1 – 56* Gilchr) digital scan:
 Vat. lat. 4214 (ff. 1–30*)
 Vat. lat. 4222
 Vat. lat. 4245 (ff. 1–352; copy 2, ff. 62–81, 235–315)
 Vat. lat. 4254 (ff. 81–166v)
 Vat. lat. 4296 (ff. 1–74v)
 Vat. lat. 4301 (ff. 1–199; copy 2, ff. 1–65; and master)
 Vat. lat. 4304 (ff. 1–69v)
 Vat. lat. 4353 (ff. 1–88v)
 Vat. lat. 4355
 Vat. lat. 4357 (ff. 33–57; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 4361
 Vat. lat. 4385 (ff. 1 – 147*) RBT
 Vat. lat. 4429 (ff. 23–29) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Vat. lat. 4538 (ff. 1–102v)
 Vat. lat. 4628 (ff. 1–100v; copy 2, ff. 1–40)
 Vat. lat. 4806 (ff. 1–144*)
 Vat. lat. 4860 (ff. 1–249*)
 Vat. lat. 4869 (ff. 1–82*)
 Vat. lat. 4871

Vat. lat. 4883 (w/ Vat. lat. 3049)
 Vat. lat. 4885
 Vat. lat. 4887 (ff. 233r–239r)
 Vat. lat. 4928
 Vat. lat. 4939 (w/ Vat. lat. 1357) (Gilchr) digital scan:
 Vat. lat. 4948 (w/ Vat. lat. 4222)
 Vat. lat. 4955 (w/ Vat. lat. 4222)
 Vat. lat. 4958
 Vat. lat. 4973
 Vat. lat. 4977 (Gilchr) digital scan:
 Vat. lat. 4981 (w/ Vat. lat. 4222) digital scan:
 Vat. lat. 4982
 Vat. lat. 4983 (ff. 1 – 634* Gilchr) digital scan:
 Vat. lat. 4986 (ff. 1–156*)
 Vat. lat. 5007 (w/ Barb. lat. 631)
 Vat. lat. 5088 (ff. 1–32; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 5100 (w/ Vat. lat. 4222)
 Vat. lat. 5136 (ff. 56–72)
 Vat. lat. 5202 (ff. 1–40)
 Vat. lat. 5419 (w/ Vat. lat. 591)
 Vat. lat. 5715 (copy 2 ff. 1 – 136* Gilchr)
 Vat. lat. 5735 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)
 Vat. lat. 5845
 Vat. lat. 5869 (ff. 1–18)
 Vat. lat. 5949
 Vat. lat. 5982 (ff. 1–171*)
 Vat. lat. 5990
 Vat. lat. 6055 (ff. 1–294)
 Vat. lat. 6069
 Vat. lat. 6082
 Vat. lat. 6093 (ff. 1 – 179* Gilchr) digital scan:
 Vat. lat. 6264 (w/ Vat. lat. 12981)
 Vat. lat. 6351 (ff. 1–325*)
 Vat. lat. 6381 (w/ Vat. Regin. 173, ff. 1 – 336* Gilchr)
 Vat. lat. 6423 (ff. 1–41)
 Vat. lat. 6548 (w/ Vat. lat. 591)
 Vat. lat. 6741
 Vat. lat. 6750 (ff. 1–202, two copies)
 Vat. lat. 6768
 Vat. lat. 6771 (ff. 1–255, and master)
 Vat. lat. 6800 (ff. 1 – 95*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
 Vat. lat. 6803 (ff. 1 – 97v) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
 Vat. lat. 6828
 Vat. lat. 7019
 Vat. lat. 7172
 Vat. lat. 7223 (ff. 1–283*)
 Vat. lat. 7231
 Vat. lat. 7294 (ff. 73–116)
 Vat. lat. 7606
 Vat. lat. 7669 (two copies)
 Vat. lat. 7683, pts. 1–2 (one reel)
 Vat. lat. 7688 (ff. 1–134*)
 Vat. lat. 7810 (w/ Vat. lat. 1202)
 Vat. lat. 7814
 Vat. lat. 7818
 Vat. lat. 8096
 Vat. lat. 8487 (ff. 1 – 131, 132 - 259, 260 – 395, 396 – 522, w/ Vat. lat. 3832 Gilchr)
 Vat. lat. 9333 (ff. 1–159*)
 Vat. lat. 9414 (ff. 1–65, two copies)
 Vat. lat. 9869 (ff. 89v – 134r)
 Vat. lat. 10452 (ff. 38v–46) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 Vat. lat. 10504 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. lat. 10644
 Vat. lat. 10645
 Vat. lat. 10646 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. lat. 10658 (ff. 225–227) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 Vat. lat. 10673 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. lat. 10754 (ff. 1–82, two copies)
 Vat. lat. 10778
 Vat. lat. 10779 (w/ Vat. lat. 10778)
 Vat. lat. 10780 (w/ Vat. lat. 7172)
 Vat. lat. 10781 (w/ Vat. lat. 7172)
 Vat. lat. 10804 (ff. 1–112)
 Vat. lat. 11471 (w/ Barb. lat. 134)
 Vat. lat. 11517 (ff. 1–174*)
 Vat. lat. 11532
 Vat. lat. 11563 (ff. 10–143r, two copies)
 Vat. lat. 11978 (w/ Vat. lat. 10644)
 Vat. lat. 12981
 Vat. lat. 12987 (w/ Vat. lat. 12981)
 Vat. lat. 12993 (ff. 1–320, two copies)
 Vat. lat. 13002 (ff. 1–79v)
 Vat. lat. 13501 (w/ Vat. lat. 591)
 Vat. lat. 13687
 Vat. lat. 14004
 Vat. lat. 14446 (ff. 1–63*)
 Vat. lat. 14520 (ff. 1–19*)
 Vat. lat. 14586 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. lat. 14726 (w/ Vat. lat. 10644)
 Vat. lat. 14728 (w/ Vat. lat. 10644)
 Vat. lat. 14730 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
 Vat. lat. 14731 (w/ Vat. lat. 7818) digital scan:
 Vat. lat. 14732 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
 Vat. lat. 14733 (w/ Vat. lat. 7818)
 Vat. lat. 14734 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. lat. 14785 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
 Vat. lat. 14872 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)

VENDOME, Bibliothèque Municipale

55
 87
 150 (ff. 17–50)
 171 (ff. 143–165v)

VENEZIA, Archivio di Stato

Santo Uffizio, Processi Buste 7, 12, 13, 14, 20, 25

VENEZIA, Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana

gr. Z. 26 (coll. 340)
 gr. Z. 69 (501) (two copies)
 gr. Z. 145 (891) (ff. 1–206*)
 gr. Z. 146 (1043) (ff. 1–484)
 gr. Z. 147 (1044) (ff. 1–491*)
 gr. Z. 148 (488) (ff. 1–553*)
 gr. Z. 149 (489) (ff. 1–216*)
 gr. Z. 152 (514)
 gr. Z. 153 (397)
 gr. Z. 155 (610)
 gr. Z. 332 (643) (two copies)
 gr. Z. 525 (775)
 gr. Z. 572 (593) (ff. 1–370*)
 gr. I.29 (949)
 gr. II.3 (1437) (ff. 1–394*)
 gr. II.9 (1438) (ff. 1–318)
 gr. II.92 (1379)
 gr. II.96 (1074)
 gr. II.191 (1279)
 gr. VII.38 (1385)

- lat. 93 (ff. 1–349)
 lat. 94 (ff. 1–212*)
 lat. Z. 139 (2010)
 lat. Z. 225 (1870) (ff. 1–96)
 lat. Z. 240 (1640) (ff. 45–61v)
 lat. Z. 258 (1808) (ff. 1–155)
 lat. Z. 259 (1756) (ff. 1–289)
 lat. Z. 281 (1487) (ff. 1–87)
 lat. Z. 300 (1872)
 lat. Z. 301 (1576) (ff. 1–25)
 lat. Z. 383 (2020) (ff. 1 – 159*)
 lat. Z. 497 (1811) (ff. 1–202)
 lat. 181.a.203 l.144 (ff. 1–38)
 lat. IV.31 (ff. 1–284; copy 2 entire)
 lat. IV.37 (2214) (ff. 1–85*)
 lat. VI.21 (2461)
 lat. VI.30 (ff. 63–71)
 lat. VI.33
 lat. VI.37
 lat. VI.52 (and master)
 lat. VI.66 (2528)
 lat. VI.72 (2810) (ff. 81–112)
 lat. VI.164 (3085) (ff. 64v–80)
 lat. VI.173 (2675) (ff. 1–58, three copies + bound
 photocopy)
 lat. VI.179 (ff. 1–143)
 lat. VI.191 (ff. 1–199v) (w/ lat. VI.179)
 lat. VI.192 (ff. 1–165) (w/ lat. VI.179)
 lat. VI.222 (2423) (ff. 2–38v)
 lat. VIII 32 (= 3348) (ff. 1 – 96*) RBT
 lat. X.30 (3616) (ff. 1 – 57*)
 lat. X.31 (3585) (ff. 1 – 168*)
 lat. X.175 (ff. 197–397)
 lat. X.345 (ff. 1 – 147*)
 lat. XI.4 (olim Farsetiano CXXI) (6920)
 lat. XI.7 (ff. 1–10)
 lat. XII.42 (4093)
 lat. XII.61 (4097) (ff. 1–58*)
 lat. XII.148 (4512) (w/ lat. XII.42)
 lat. XIII.27 (4522) (ff. 1–56; copy 2 entire)
 lat. XIII.36 (3992) (ff. 1–56)
 lat. XIII.52b (4731) (ff. 1–146)
 lat. XIII.61 (copy 2, ff. 1–5 and last 5 ff)
 lat. XIII.93 (w/ lat. XIII.61)
 lat. XIII.94 (w/ lat. XIII.61)
 lat. XIV.79 (4331)
 lat. XIV.232
- VERCELLI, Biblioteca Capitolare
 117 (ff. 1–135, three copies)
- VERDUN, Bibliothèque Municipale
 27 (ff. 96v–126v) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
- VERONA, Biblioteca Capitolare
 LXIII
 CCLXXV/II (two copies)
- VERONA, Biblioteca Civica
 735
 2007
- VESOUL, Bibliothèque Municipale
 73 (ff. 48v–88v) (w/ Trier, Stadtb. 1736)
- VICH, Museo Episcopale
 156 (82)
- C. 40–7512-CII (ff. 1–28)
- VICENZA, Biblioteca Bertoliana
 507 (2.9.6) (Mazzatinti 221)
- VOLTERRA, Biblioteca Guarnacciana
 6233
- VORAU, Stiftsbibliothek
 168 (CXXXI) (ff. 1–210*)
 190 (CXLIII) (ff. 1–159*)
 304 (XX) (ff. 1–192*)
- W
- WASHINGTON, D.C. The Folger Shakespeare Library
 L.a. 36, 49-62, 176-181, 92-93, 534-535
 L.b. 606 (ff. 1 - *)
 Smedley N.3 (ff. 243–150v, 290–359)
 V.b.236 (olim 420312)
- WESTMINSTER, Chapter Muniments
 Infirm rolls 19318 (13978)–19502 (1936–37)
- WIEN, Dominikanerkonvent
 134/103 (ff. 1–239*)
 138/108 (ff. 12–17, two copies)
 153 (ff. 135v–168v)
 187/153 (ff. 1–232)
 204/170 (ff. 1–167)
 236/78 (ff. 1–159*)
- WIEN, Österreichische Nationalbibliothek
 CVP 777
 CVP 4913
 Hist. gr. 6 (ff. 1–343*)
 Hist. gr. 15 (ff. 1–259*)
 Hist. gr. 123 (ff. 1–129*)
 lat. 28 (ff. 1–309*)
 lat. 32 (ff. 1–319)
 lat. 51 (ff. 135v-146r)
 lat. 65 (ff. 1 – 96*)
 lat. 68
 lat. 85 (ff. 1 – 134*)
 lat. 87 (ff. 57–62v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 lat. 92
 lat. 93
 lat. 113 (ff. 85v–88) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 lat. 132 (ff. 1 – 203*) (w/ lat. 65)
 lat. 151 (ff. 1–147*)
 lat. 169 (ff. 129–150v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 lat. 172 (w/ lat. 92)
 lat. 183 (ff. 1 – 138*)
 lat. 208 (w/ lat. 92)
 lat. 263 (ff. 1 – 6*) (w/ lat. 85)
 lat. 275 (ff. 1–130*)
 lat. 276 (ff. 117–131v)
 lat. 278 (ff. 1–84)
 lat. 382
 lat. 387
 lat. 388
 lat. 394 (w/ lat. 68)
 lat. 411
 lat. 444
 lat. 448 (ff. 120–139v; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 524 (ff. 1–33*)
 lat. 574 (ff. 1–51*)

lat. 580
 lat. 594
 lat. 652
 lat. 695 (ff. 1–200*)
 lat. 726 (w/ lat. 992)
 lat. 751
 lat. 754 (ff. 1–100*)
 lat. 755 (ff. 27v–116)
 lat. 815 (ff. 149–205)
 lat. 817 (ff. 1–191*)
 lat. 819 (ff. 1–612)
 lat. 828 (ff. 1–97*)
 lat. 855 (ff. 19–49)
 lat. 869 (w/ lat. 992)
 lat. 903 (w/ lat. 68)
 lat. 910
 lat. 914
 lat. 940
 lat. 956 (w/ lat. 992)
 lat. 971 (ff. 1–152*)
 lat. 992
 lat. 1014
 lat. 1050 (ff. 114–173v)
 lat. 1106
 lat. 1286 (ff. 1–119*)
 lat. 1342 (ff. 1–349*)
 lat. 1395
 lat. 1413 (ff. 129–132)
 lat. 1424 (w/ lat. 1438)
 lat. 1438
 lat. 1449
 lat. 1453
 lat. 1494
 lat. 1496
 lat. 1514
 lat. 1519
 lat. 1532 (ff. 1–170*)
 lat. 1580 (ff. 94v–98v)
 lat. 1584
 lat. 1618 (ff. 1–40)
 lat. 1705 (ff. 1–32v)
 lat. 1815
 lat. 1838 (ff. 1–30)
 lat. 1878 (ff. 2–62)
 lat. 2077 (two copies)
 lat. 2126
 lat. 2136
 lat. 2153 (Gilchr) – missing 30.i.2009
 lat. 2165 (ff. 1–140)
 lat. 2178 (ff. 1–176*)
 lat. 2182 (ff. 1 – 144*)
 lat. 2183
 lat. 2198 (ff. 1–123*)
 lat. 2210 (ff. 1 – 96) (w/ lat. 51)
 lat. 2206 (Gilchr) – missing 29 January 2009
 lat. 2231 (ff. 1–116*)
 lat. 2269 (ff. 1–224)
 lat. 2291 (ff. 165v–170v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 lat. 2302
 lat. 2330 (copy 4, ff. 59v–107v; copy 5, ff. 60–109v)
 lat. 2376 (ff. 1–64)
 lat. 2459 (two copies) (ff. 1–113)
 lat. 2486 (ff. 1–77v)
 lat. 2498 (ff. 1–85)

lat. 2504 (ff. 49–51)
 lat. 2563
 lat. 2574 (ff. 1–141*)
 lat. 2583 (ff. 1–241)
 lat. 3104 (w/ lat. 92)
 lat. 3108
 lat. 3121 (ff. 154–159)
 lat. 3147 (ff. 175–250)
 lat. 3150 (ff. 1–308*)
 lat. 3193 (ff. 1–317*)
 lat. 3230 (ff. 1–231*)
 lat. 3252 (ff. 1–44)
 lat. 3265 (ff. 1–94*)
 lat. 3924 (two copies) (ff. 1–291)
 lat. 3939 (ff. 148–252)
 lat. 4079 (ff. 1–80)
 lat. 4241 (ff. 255–327)
 lat. 4306 (ff. 90–106v)
 lat. 4525 (ff. 1–216*)
 lat. 4533
 lat. 4569 (ff. 1–103)
 lat. 4643 (ff. 1–235*)
 lat. 4663 (ff. 1–345)
 lat. 4593 (ff. 86–118)
 lat. 4698 (ff. 78–87)
 lat. 4953 (ff. 86–118)
 lat. 5148 (w/ lat. 3108)
 lat. 11799
 lat. 26630 (ff. 75–127) (w/ Firenze, Bibl. Med.
 Laurenziana, Fiesol. 161)
 lat. 26653 (ff. 216–226) (w/ Firenze, Bibl. Med.
 Laurenziana, Fiesol. 161)
 nov. ser. lat. 3605 (ff. 1–104)
 nov. ser. lat. 12869
 nov. ser. lat. 12875 (w/ nov. ser. lat. 12869)
 nov. ser. lat. 13424
 phil. gr. 82
 phil. gr. 95
 phil. gr. 101 (ff. 1–310*)
 phil. gr. 119
 phil. gr. 121
 phil. gr. 131
 phil. gr. 137
 phil. gr. 190 (ff. 1–333*)
 phil. gr. 243 (ff. 1–137*)
 phil. gr. 244 (ff. 1–332)
 phil. gr. 256 (ff. 1–234*)
 phil. gr. 273
 phil. gr. 321

WIEN, Schottenkloster
 29 (ff. 1–361*)
 397

WIENER-NEUSTADT, Neukloster Stiftsbibliothek
 A 1 (ff.1-104*)

WILHERING, Zisterzienserstift Bibliothek
 77 (ff. 1–221*)

WINCHESTER, Cathedral Library
 1, 2, 3
 4, 5
 6, 7, 8
 9, 10, 11
 12, 13, 14, 15

16, 18
25, 26 (archives), 27
Winchester Bible, vols. 1–2 (colour)
Winchester Bible, vols. 3–4 (colour)

WINCHESTER, College Warden & Fellows' Library
[Numbers missing from the list below are missing from the collection itself]

(i) Liber albus (vetus registrum) (w/ 1)
(ii) Donors' book (w/ 1)
(iii) 1634 catalogue (w/ 1)
1
2 (w/ 1)
3
4 (w/ 3)
5 (w/ 3)
6
7 (w/ 6)
8 (w/ 6)
9 (w/ 6)
10 (Bible in color)
11
12 (w/ 11)
13A-B (Fasciculus temporum in color) (w/ 10)
14A-B
15
17 (w/ 15)
18 (see also Cathedral 14)
19 (w/ 18)
20
22 (w/ 20)
24 (w/ 20)
26
27 (w/ 26)
28 (w/ 26)
29
33
38 (w/ 33)
39 (w/ 33)
40A-B (w/ 33)
41
42 (w/ 41)
43
44 (w/ 43)
45 (w/ 43)
46
47 (w/ 46)
48 (Officium B.V.M. in color) (w/ 10)
50A-D (w/ 46)
55 (w/ 46)
102 (Horae B.V.M., color) (w/ 10)
152 (w/ 46)
153
154 (w/ 153)
(i) color fragments (w. 10)
(ii) color fragments (w/ 10)
(iii) Fragmentary antiphonal, color (w/ 10)
(iv) Fragmentary antiphonal, color (w/ 10)
(v) Fragmentary missal, color (w/ 10)

WINCHESTER, Hampshire Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:
Pontissara, 1282–1304
Woodlock, 1305–16
Sandale, 1316–19

Asserio, 1320–23
Orleton, 1333–45
Edington, 1346–66
Wykeham, 1367–1404
Beaufort, 1405–13
Waynefflete, 1447–63
Courtney, 1487–92
Langton, 1493–1501
Fox, 1501–28
Wolsey, 1529–30
Gardiner, 1531–50
Poynett, 1551–54
White, 1556–59

WOLFENBÜTTEL, Herzog-August-Bibliothek

Blankenburg 130
Extravagantes 254
Gud. lat. 155 (4459) (ff. 133–145)
Gud. lat. 164
Gud. lat. 202 (4506) (ff. 54–99)
Gud. lat. 212 (Gilchr) digital copy
Gud. lat. 326 (4633) (ff. 1–42)
Gud. lat. 488 digital copy
Helmst. 332 (w/ Gud. lat. 164)
Helmst. 349 (w/ Gud. lat. 155)
Helmst. 350 (385) (ff. 1–273*)
Helmst. 454 (w/ Gud. lat. 212)
Helmst. 695 (759) (w/ Helmst. 730)
Helmst. 730 (794)
Helmst. 1050 (1115) (and microfiche copy)
Helmst. 1054 (1156)
Helmst. 1062 (w/ Gud. lat. 212)
Helmst. 1098 (1205) (ff. 3–45)
Quodl. 2to 130 (4031)
Weissen. 35 (ff. 1–114*)
Weissen. 101 (and old master) (pp. 1–226*)
5.6.1 Aug. 2o (2067)
5.6.2 Aug. 2o (2068)
7.10. Aug. 2o (2091) (ff. 1–152)
23.29 Aug. 4° (3294) (copy 2, ff. 181–255)
52.5 Aug. 4°
84.14 Aug. 2°

WORCESTER, Cathedral Library

F. 3 (ff. 1–261; copy 2, ff. 181–215; copy 3)
F. 5
F. 24 (ff. 1–206*)
F. 38 (ff. 1–369*, two copies)
F. 43 (ff. 4–166)
F. 57 (and master)
F. 69 (ff. 264–364)
F. 99 (ff. 1–101)
F. 137
F. 139 (ff. 1–261)
F. 172 (ff. 1–213*, two copies)
Q. 13 (microfiche)
Q. 46 (microfiche)
Q. 54 (microfiche)
Q. 99
Sede vacante register, 1301–1435)

WORCESTER, Hereford & Worcester Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:
713 Register of Bishop Godfrey Giffard, 1268–1302

BA 2648/1 (ii-iv): William Gainsborough 1303–4,
Walter Reynolds 1308–13, Walter Maidstone
1313–21
BA 2648/2 (i): Thomas Cobham 1317–26
BA 2648/2 (ii-iii): Adam Orleton 1327–33, Simon
Montacute 1333–36
BA 2648/2 (iv): Thomas Hemenhale 1337–49
BA 2648/3 (i): Wulstan Bransford 1338–49
BA 2648/3 (ii-iii): John Thoresby 1349–52, Reynold
Brian (vol. i) 1352–61
BA 2648/3 (iv) - /4 (i): Reynold Brian (vol. ii) 1352–
61, John Barnet 1361–63
BA 2648/4 (ii-iii): William Whittlesey 1364–68,
William Lynn 1368–72
BA 2648/4 (iv-v): Henry Wakefield 1375–92,
Tideman Winchcombe 1395–1401
BA 2648/5 (i-iii): Richard Clifford 1401–7, Thomas
Peverell 1407–17, Phillip Morgan 1419–26
BA 2648/5 (iv) - /6 (i): Thomas Polton 1426–33,
Thomas Bouchier 1435–43
BA 2648/6 (ii-iii): John Carpenter 1443–71
BA 2648/7 (i-ii): John Alcock 1477–83, Robert
Merton 1486–93
BA 2648/7 (iii) - /8 (i): Giovanni dei Gigli 1497–98,
Silvestro dei Gigli 1498–1511
BA 2648/8 (ii) - /9 (iii): Silvestro dei Gigli, Giulio dei
Medici, Geronimo dei Ghinucci, Hugh Latimer
1516–42, Geronimo dei Ghinucci 1522–35, Hugh
Latimer 1536–39, John Bell 1539–43

WROC@AW, Biblioteka Uniwersytecka

B.1798 (and master) (ff. 1–302*)
B.1801 (and master)
R. 43
R. 56
R. 57 (w/ R. 56)
R. 60 (and master)
11 (ff. 38–46)
195 (I.F.184)
I.F.192
I. 4o 102 (ff. 1–217*, and master)
IV. 2o 67 (and master)
IV. 2o 68 (and master)
IV. 4o 3
IV. 4o 12 (and master)
IV..8to 11

WÜRZBURG, Universitätsbibliothek

M. p. j. q. 2 (Gilchr)
M. p. th. f. 54 (microfiche)
M. p. th. f. 132
M. p. th. f. 146
Mch. q. 158 (ff. 1–365 and master)

Y

YORK, Borthwick Institute

(Note: these are listed as found on each reel)

Cause papers (CP) F. 1–62
Cause papers (CP) F. 63–101
Consistory Court AB 1, Dean & Chapter AB 1, Consistory
Court AB 2, Consistory Court AB 3, Cause Paper
(CP) F. 332, 333, 334
Dean & Chapter AB 2, Dean & Chapter AB 3 (ff. 1–215)
Dean & Chapter AB 3 (ff. 215–end), Consistory Court AB
7 (ff. missing from reel below)

Consistory Court AB 4, Consistory Court AB 5,
Consistory Court AB 6, Consistory Court AB 7 (ff. 1–
42; see above & below for missing folios)
Consistory Court AB 8
Consistory Court AB 9, 10
Consistory Court AB 11, 12, 13 (ff. 1–285 of 13)
Consistory Court AB 13 (ff. 285–end), 14, 16
Consistory Court AB 15
Consistory court AB 17, 18, 19 (part only)

ARCHBISHOPS' REGISTERS:

1A–B: Walter de Grey 1215–55
2: Walter Giffard 1266–79
3: William Wickwane 1279–85
4: John le Romeyn 1286–96
5: Henry Newark 1298–99
5A:
Vacancy 1299–1300
Reg. of Abp Greenfield's vicar-general 1306
Reg. of archiepiscopal visitations 1308–9
Vacancy 1315–17
Reg. of Abp. Melton's vicar-general 1317
Vacancy register 1340–42, 1397, 1398, 1405–8,
1423–26, 1423–24, 1464–65, 1476, 1480, 1500–
1501, 1507–8, 1530–31, 1544–45, 1554–55
York Minster LI/2 vacancy 1352–53; LI/2 reg. of the
vicar-general 1352–53; H3/2 vacancy 1507–8;
London, BL, Cotton Galba E.x, vacancy register
1397–98, 1480, 1500–1501
6: Thomas Corbridge 1300–1304
7–8: William Greenfield 1306–15
8A: William Greenfield
9A–B: William Melton 1317–40
10: William Zouche 1342–52
10A: William Zouche ordination register 1342–52
11: John Thoresby 1352–73
12: Alexander Neville 1374–88
13a: Alexander Neville
13: Alexander Neville
14: Thomas Arundel 1388–96
15: Robert Waldby 1397
16: Richard Scrope 1398–1405
17: Henry Bowet 1407–23
18: Henry Bowet
19: John Kempe 1425–52
20: William Booth 1452–64
21: George Neville 1465–76
22: George Neville; Lawrence Booth 1476–80
23–24: Thomas Rotherham 1480–1500
25: Thomas Savage 1501–7
26: Christopher Bainbridge 1508–14; sede vacante
27: Thomas Wolsey 1514–30
28: Edward Lee 1531–44
29: Robert Holgate 1545–54; Nicholas Heath 1555–
59

EXCHEQUER AND PREROGATIVE COURTS OF YORK, PROBATE
REGISTERS (these films are from the Genealogical
Department, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints,
Salt Lake City):

1 (1389–96)
2 (1396–1464)
3 (1398–1470)
4 (1470–74)
5 (1476–99)
6 (1501–6)

- 7 (1507)
 8 (1508–15)
 9 (1514–15)
 10 (1530–31)
 11 (1531–44)
 12 (1544)
 12A (1548–49)
 13 (1544–52)
 13 cont. (1544–52)
 13 cont. (2) (1544–52)
- YORK, Minster Library
 XVI.A.6 (ff. 1–184*) – digital copy available w/ Praha,
 NMv.P XII.E.5
 XVI.A.8 (ff. 1–92)
 XVI.I.9 (ff. 1–227*)
 XVI.K.5 (ff. 1–193; copy 2, ff. 1–96)
 XVI.K.7 (ff. 1–70*)
 XVI.K.13 (ff. 1–135*)
 XVI.K.16 (ff. 1–196*)
 XVI.M.7 (ff. 1–69v, two copies)
 Add. 1 (York gospel book)
- YORK Minster, Dean & Chapter Archives
 H 1/1 (ff. 1–94)
 H 1/2
 H 1/3 Dean & chapter
 H 2/1 Dean & chapter
 H 2/2 Dean & chapter
 H 2/3 Dean & chapter
 H 3/1
 H 3/2 (ff. 1–37)
 L 1(2) (see York, Borthwick Inst., Abps' registers 5A)
 L 2(3)a
 L 2(3)b (w/ a)
 L 2(3)c
 L 2(3)d
 L 2(4) two copies
 L 2(5)a
 M 2(1)a (ff. 1–61)
 M 2(1)b
 M 2(1)c (w/ b)
 M 2(1)d
 M 2(1)e (w/ b)
 M 2(1)f
 M 2(1)g (two copies)
 M 2(1)h (ff. 1–67)
 M 2(3)c
 M 2(3)g
 M 2(3)g
 M 2(4)c (ff. 1–69)
 M 2(4)f (ff. 1–80)
 M 2(4)g (ff. 1–50)
- YORK, York Public Library
 City of York House Books 1486–1490, vol. 6

Z

- ZAGREB, Nacionalna i Sveuciljan Biblioteka
 MR 59
 MR 164 (Metro. kn.)
 MR 166 (Metro. kn.)
- ZARAGOZA, Biblioteca Capitular
 15-49

ZEITZ, Stiftsbibliothek

9

ZÜRICH, Zentralbibliothek

C.56
 C.103 (w/ C.56)
 C.111 (ff. 17–104)
 C.128
 Rh.119 (ff. 1–157)

ZWETTL, Zisterzienserstift

9 (ff. 181–84)
 14 (ff. 1–201)
 16 (ff. 1–253; copy 2, ff. 190–218)
 33 (copy 1 w/ 9; copy 2, f. 122, w/ 187)
 44 (f. 195) (w/ 9)
 109 (copy 2, ff. 1–82)
 119 (ff. 108–216)
 187 (f. 160 only)
 225 (ff. 2–148)
 236 (ff. 1–108)
 240 (ff. 70–125, two copies)
 248 (ff. 1–116)
 253 (ff. 1–80, three copies)
 283 (w/ 9; copy 2, ff. 1–5, /w 187)
 295 (ff. 1–72)
 314 (ff. 103–153)
 338 (two copies: ff. 77–90, w/ 9; copy 2 entire)
 355 (w/ 9; copy 2, ff. 59–60, w/ 187)
 363 digital copy
 386 (ff. 1–176)